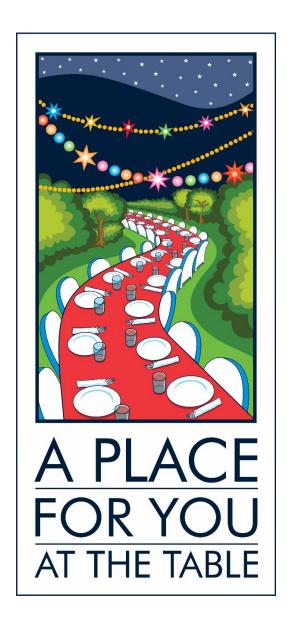
# 2022 Annual Conference Session

# North Georgia Conference The United Methodist Church



June 2-4, 2022 The Classic Center, Athens, Georgia Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson, presiding

# Table of Contents 2022 Annual Conference Session Handbook

Report numbers marked with an asterisk (\*) are on the Consent Agenda unless removed during Session 2 on Friday, June 4. The Consent Agenda is listed on page 17.

# **Session Information**

Bishop's Welcome	t
Host Committee Welcome	
Theme Logo: A Place for You at the Table	8
Conference Offering: <i>UMCOR</i>	
Visuals in Worship	
Visuals in Communion, Prayer Room, Hush Arbor	11
Agenda	13
Consent Agenda	17
Registration and Assistance	19
Responsibility of Clergy Conference Members	22
Responsibility of Lay Conference Members	22
Parliamentary Guidelines	23
Information for Conference Members and Visitors	24
Meals and Gatherings	27
Displays	28
Map: Classic Center Buildings	29
Map: Downtown Athens	30
Parking Permit	31
General/Jurisdictional/Joint Agencies	
*100. Africa University	
*101. Candler School of Theology	
*102. Gammon Theological Seminary	
*103. General Board of Higher Education	
*104. Georgia Pastors' School	
*105. Georgia UM Commission on Higher Education/Collegiate Ministry	
*106. Georgia United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
*107. Hinton Rural Life Center	
*108. UM Connectional Federal Credit Union	
*108.a. Financial Report	59
<b>Administrative Departments and Conference Offices</b>	
*200. Center for Clergy Excellence	
*200.a. Board of Ordained Ministry	
*200.b. Fellowship of Licensed Local Pastors & Associate Members	
*200.c. Order of Deacons	
*200.d. Order of Elders	
*201. Conference Communications Office	

*202. Committee on Episcopacy	66
*203. Conference Statistician Team	
*204. NGC Housing and Homeless Council	
Trustees of the North Georgia Conference of the UMC, Inc.	
205. Conference Board of Trustees	
205.a. Norton Property Quicksheet	
205.b. United Methodist Center Relocation Task Force	
205.c. Churches Requesting to Disaffiliate from The United Methodist Chu	
205.d. Disaffiliation Agreement Pursuant to ¶2553	
205.e. Barnes Evaluation and Administrative Team	82
Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits	
206. Board of Pensions & Health Benefits	84
206.a. Recommendations	
206.b. 2023 Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan	
Commission on Equitable Compensation	
207. Commission on Equitable Compensation	
207.a. Summary Report – Equitable Compensation	
207.b. Equitable Compensation Guidelines	
207.c. Conference Arrearage Policy	
207.d. Arrearage Policy	
207.e. Conference Pastors Payment	
207.f. Conference Standards for Pastoral Support	109
207.g. Minimum Compensation	
207.h. Accountable Reimbursement Plan	
207.i. Continuing Education and Spiritual Growth	
207.j. Vacation Recommendations	
207.k. Credited Years of Service Vacation Recommendation	
207.1. 2022 Equitable Compensation	
207.m. Equitable Compensation Fund	
207.n. Guidelines/Standards: Housing Allowance & Parsonage	
207.o. Minimum Standards for Church-Provided Parsonage	
207.p. General Guidelines for Parsonages	
207.q. Summary Statement for Parsonages	
207.r. Current Statistics to Assist Staff-Parish Relations Committees	
207.s. Pastors Receiving Equitable Comp JanJune 2022	
207.t. Churches/Charges Receiving Equitable Comp JanJune 2022	119
207.u. Churches Receiving Equitable Compensation: less than full	
payment of pastor's pension & insurance premiums Jan-June 2022	119

# **Council on Finance and Administration**

208. Council on Finance and Administration	
208.a. Conference Treasurer/Dir. of Administrative Services	
208.b. Investment Summary	
208.c. Exhibit I: Apportionments by Funds	
208.d. Exhibit II: Apportionments by Districts	
208.e. Net Assets (Barnes Adj) Fund Balance as of 12/31/20 and 12/31/21124	
208.f. 20-Year Apportionments Overview 2002-2022125	
208.g. Net Assets 2002-2021126	
208.h. Staff Organizational Chart127	
208.i. Council on Finance and Administration Report	
208.j. 2022 Recommendations	
208k. Recommended 2023 Budget	
208.1. How 2023 Recommended Apportionment Budget Was Developed 132	
208.m. Interpretation of the 2023 Recommended Conference	
Apportionment Budget	
Appointment Budgetti	
Conference Ministries	
*300. Center for Congregational Excellence	
*301.a. New Church Development and Fresh Expression	
*301.b. Retreats Ministry	
*301.c. Children's Ministry	
*301.d. Black Congregational Development	
*301.e. Hispanic Congregational Development	
*301.f. Disaster Response Ministries	
*301.g. 2021 Churches of Excellence in Outreach	
*301.h. Global Ministries	
*301. Inclusion and Advocacy	
*302. Conference Commission on Religion and Race	
*303. Conference Committee on Native American Ministries	
*304. Consolidated Board of Congregational Development, Discipleship, and Advocacy145	
304. Consolidated Board of Congregational Development, Discipleship, and Advocacy 143	,
Conference Related Agencies	
*400. Aldersgate Homes, Inc. and Camp Collinswood	
*401. Methodist Foundation for Retired Ministers	
*402. Murphy Harpst	
*403. North Georgia Camp & Retreat Ministries, Inc	
*404. Wellroot Family Services	
*405. Wesley Woods	
130 Wesley Woods	
Ministry of the Laity	
*500. Conference Board of Laity	
* 500.a. Lay Servant Ministries	
* 500.b. Leadership UMC and Advanced Leadership UMC153	
* 500.c. Bishop's Emerging Leaders of North Georgia (BELONG)153	

*501. Conference United Methodist Men
*502. Scouting Ministry
*503 United Women in Faith of the North Georgia Conference
Other Reports
*600. North Georgia Black Methodists for Church Renewal
*601. North Georgia Conference Delegation Report
*602. Professional Administrators of the UM Connectional Structure162
*603. Boston University School of Theology
*604. Drew University Theological School
*605. Duke University Divinity School
*606. St. Paul School of Theology
*607. United Theological Seminary
Resolutions 700 Couldelines for Submitting Passbytians
700. Guidelines for Submitting Resolutions
701. Resolution providing for a special called session of annual conference in the event a
General Conference is not held in 2022 (Financial Impact)
702. Resolution in support of fair and unambiguous process for disaffiliation as provided in Paragraph 2553
703. Resolution for 2022 North Georgia Annual Conference Session Re: Fair Share
Allocations for Unfunded Pension Liabilities
704. Resolution for 2022 North Georgia Annual Conference Re: Scheduling General
Conference during non-U.S. Presidential Election Years
705. Resolution for Action by the General Board of Church and Society
706. Resolution to Support Native American Sovereignty
707. Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired, Disabled, or Former
Clergypersons of the North Georgia Annual Conference
Standing Rules
800. 2021 Standing Rules (as corrected from 2021 Journal)
801. Proposed Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team Standing Rule202
802. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rule H203
Nominations
Nominations 2022 North Georgia Conference Naminations Beneat
900. 2022 North Georgia Conference Nominations Report

Dear North Georgia United Methodists,

Welcome to the 2022 North Georgia Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. I have been looking forward to this time together with great joy. I give thanks for the opportunity for so many of us to gather in person and for the technology that allows all to follow along online.

I am anticipating a meaningful time together at this 156th session of the Annual Conference. We will worship, fellowship, and learn from one another. Our conference theme this year is "A Place for You at the Table." In the spirit of Pentecost, I hope each of us take these words as our own, knowing there is a place for you at God's table and proclaiming to all that the table is set before them.

The table is central to our faith and to our mission. Jesus was in ministry at the table. We anchor ourselves by celebrating Holy Communion at the Lord's table. We gather around tables as a family, as friends, and as communities. We work to get food on the table of those who are food insecure. We have crucial conversations at the table. We learn and grow and serve at the table.

Our time together at Annual Conference 2022 will span three days. On Thursday, June 2, clergy will gather in the morning for the Clergy Executive Session. Laity will come together for the Laity Lunch at noon. Then, Thursday afternoon we will open the conference with worship and a plenary session. On Friday, June 4, we will meet again for plenary and worship. On Saturday, June 5, we will gather for our final plenary session and celebrate our ordinands, provisional members, and local pastors in the Service of Licensing, Commissioning, and Ordination. We plan to depart from our time together Saturday at noon.

Please join me in preparing for the 2022 North Georgia Annual Conference by praying for one another and by practicing giving and receiving patience and grace. It is a blessing to work beside you as we do our part to be sure everyone hears that the table is set, the feast is plentiful, and "there is a place for you at the table."

Grace and peace to you,

Ane Haupert- Johnson

#### **Host Committee Welcome Letter**

Dear Members of the 2022 Annual Conference,

On behalf of the Central East District and host committee, welcome back to Athens (the home of the 2021 National Champions)! It has been two loooong years since we have been in person, and it feels sooooo good to be back in each other's presence! The Conference theme this year is "A Place for You at the Table." We are excited for United Methodist clergy and laity across North Georgia to gather together and be reminded that we are a spirit-filled, resilient, connected, missional, faithful, diverse, deeply rooted, committed, disciple-making, Jesus-seeking, world-changing people called by God to make disciples of Jesus for the transformation of the world.

Our time together begins with the Clergy Executive Session at 10 a.m. and Laity Lunch at 12:00 p.m., **Thursday, June 2**, and ends **Saturday, June 4**. Information about the conference is in this handbook. Please take time to read it. The information and a registration link are available on the conference website, www.ngumc.org. For those attending annual conference for the first time, orientation to Athens and the Classic Center will be held at 11:00 a.m., Thursday, June 1 in Parthenon. Please check posted schedules for updated locations of meals and events.

Remember, each member of the 2022 Annual Conference is responsible for his or her own lodging arrangements. A list of area hotels is on the conference website, <a href="www.ngumc.org">www.ngumc.org</a>. Lower rates come by mentioning that you are a part of the North Georgia UM Annual Conference. If you need housing assistance, contact the Athens Convention and Visitors Bureau at 706-357-4434. <a href="PLEASE">PLEASE</a> cancel any reservations you do not plan on using.

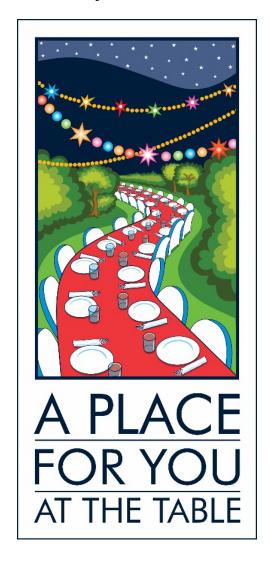
Use your Parking Permit in the handbook for complimentary parking at three sites: The Classic Center, the county parking deck across from the Classic Center, and the UGA North Campus deck (with shuttle services provided). Additional handicapped parking is available at covered meters. Regular street parking meter fees extend 8:00 a.m.-10:00 p.m. and are strictly enforced with stiff fines.

Athens is filled with a variety of restaurants within walking distance of the Classic Center. As in past years, breakfast and lunch vendors will be available at the Classic Center. Certain meal events require online reservations that must be made by June 1. Those tickets will be distributed in the Lower Level of Foundry Building adjacent to Registration. There is no Red Cross Blood Drive this year.

Again, bienvenidos(a) y bendiciones!

Rev. Dr. Rodrigo Cruz, District Superintendent Leon Jourolmon and Dianne Morrison, Lay Co-Chairs Etta Reid, District Lay Leader Johnny Fowler, Host Committee Chair Emeritus

# 2022 Annual Conference Theme A Place for You at the Table



The theme for the 2022 North Georgia Annual Conference, "A Place for You at the Table," is an invitation. It is meant to be heard and spoken. It is a message for you to receive and to share with others.

The table is important to us scripturally; it is important to our worship, to our church life, to our family life, to the community, and it is essential to our mission.

Jesus calls us to bring others to God's table, where they will be exposed to the love and the transforming power of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit equips us and compels us to invite, without exception, every single person to the table.

Our graphic this year represents a table that starts before us and extends far beyond what we can see. The tablecloth is Pentecost red. The colorful string lights represent joy and diversity. The plate and cup are set before us, as symbols of the communion table.

Our connection has become stronger during the pandemic, as has our appreciation for community. Come join us at the table, and in the joyous, holy work of inviting others to the table. There is a place for you at the table!

# **Annual Conference 2022 Special Offering:** UMCOR

Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson has named the **United Methodist Committee on Relief** (UMCOR) as the 2022 North Georgia Annual Conference Special Offering.

Churches are invited to collect the offering any time before Annual Conference. One person from each local church will have an opportunity to present a check from their church during the Service of Remembrance on Friday, June 3, or checks may be submitted to the Conference Office.

As the humanitarian relief and disaster response arm of The United Methodist Church, UMCOR assists United Methodists and churches to become involved globally and locally in direct ministry to persons in need.

When the tornado struck Newnan in the early morning of March 26, 2021, by 1 pm that day UMCOR had approved a solidarity grant to the North Georgia Conference for emergency response in the Newnan area. UMCOR-trained Early Response Teams from our Conference have been a crucial part of Newnan's recovery.

When tornados devastated Kentucky and Tennessee, when hurricanes struck Louisiana and Mississippi, and when wildfires swept the west, UMCOR was there. Working alongside established partners, UMCOR has provided aid to Afghan refugees and has already distributed more than \$2 million in humanitarian aid to support Ukrainian people.

Our giving to UMCOR makes God's love tangible to survivors of all kinds—be it from war or conflict, hurricane, famine, earthquake or flood. And, thanks to your giving on UMCOR Sunday in March which covers the cost of doing business, 100 percent of gifts go to the response for which they are designated.

Please indicate gifts as Fund #1140 Annual Conference Special Offering. Checks will be received during the Service of Remembrance or may be mailed to:

Conference Treasurer's Office

PO Box 102417

Atlanta, GA 30368-2417

In addition to our generous giving to UMCOR, an offering for The North Georgia Conference **Ministerial Education Fund** will be received at the Service of Licensing, Commissioning, and Ordination.

MEF is funded by United Methodists to provide scholarships to seminary and undergraduate students, course-of-study for local pastors, and license-to-preach school. MEF is a general church apportioned fund of which 25 percent is retained by our conference. But 100 percent of the giving to the Annual Conference Ordination Offering will go to United Methodist seminary and course of study students in the North Georgia Conference.

Please give generously to the Annual Conference Special Offering and to the offering during the Service of Licensing, Commissioning, and Ordination.

# Visuals in Worship: Room at the Table

The Annual Conference visuals team endeavors to transform our places of business and worship into sacred spaces in which we have a sense of meeting God.

# **Building the Tables**

This year the Common Table has gathered and identified five areas of focus for the NGUMC: racial justice and healing, new faith opportunities, community engagement, scriptural literacy and imagination, and health and wholeness. The visuals team has created five tables reflecting the areas of emphasis.

The tabletops on the stage will be moved to the floor as each focus is explored. Tables are placed leading the church from the font, the beginning of our journeys as disciples, out and into the world. The table shapes remind us of the shape of flowing water. This year, we celebrate the 25th anniversary of the ordination of deacons. The table placements remind us of the role of deacons, connecting the church to the world and the world to the church.

#### **Service of Remembrance**

In the Service of Remembrance, a butterfly is on the table in memory of each departed saint. With these butterflies, we celebrate the lives of those through whom we have glimpsed and experienced God's transforming grace. At the end of the service, families are invited to retrieve, as a gift of remembrance, the butterfly which best exemplifies their loved one.

# Service of Licensing, Commissioning, and Ordination

The reds, oranges, and yellows of the felt and macrame antependium remind us of the outpouring of the Holy Spirit at Pentecost. We celebrate the presence of that same Holy Spirit today, poured out on those who are being licensed, commissioned, and ordained.

The wet felted pulpit frontal was made by agitating wool fibers until they are transformed and individual fibers intermingle and form a cohesive non-woven fabric. The cross, made with the intersection of vine-like wool cords, reminds us that in Christ we are restored and connected into the image of Triune God.

The home-like scenery reflects the role of deacons who often answer God's call to serve in the world. Ordinary places such as the kitchen, hospital, and courtroom become holy settings for meeting and serving God. Other elements represent the particular calls of those being ordained: the Bible, a reminder of the call to proclaim God's word; the towel and pitcher, the call to serve and encourage ministries of compassion and justice; the chalice and paten, the call to administer the sacraments and order the life of the congregation.

# Passing of the Mantle and Honoring of Retirees

At the passing of the mantle, we pause to recognize the passing of authority from the retiring clergy to those who are newly ordained. We pray that God will bless their ministries and that for both groups this next stage of life is one of flourishing and growth.

## **Stairwell Windows**

The large window image as you descend the escalators and approach the Grand Hall reminds us that we are entering a sacred time and place.

#### **Our Thanks**

Thank you Teresa Lilja for coordinating the Morning Holy Communion worship services and to Betsy Butler and Athens First UMC for providing Holy Communion elements and acolyte support. We appreciate the generous donations and lending of equipment from the Southeast Fiber Arts Alliance (SEFA). Thank you to Tracy Sessions, trustee chair at Barnesville First UMC, for power tool instructions and supervision. We are thankful to Julie Moor, who created the Deacon and Elder stoles used in worship services. We pray that as we engage the senses in worship we will be drawn closer to God's saving grace.

Respectfully submitted,

Your 2022 Annual Conference Visuals Team: Deanne Lynch and Cyndi McDonald (co-chairs), Sheila Crowe, Johnnetta (PJ) Johnson, Ellynda Lipsey, Pam McCurdy, Kathryn Schroeder, Katrina Stone, DuWanna Thomas, and Amy Valdez Barker.

# Communion Room, Prayer Room, and NGBMCR Sankofa Hush Arbor

The NGBMCR Sankofa Hush Arbor, located in the combined Communion Room and Prayer Room in the Classic Center Grand Hall 2 and Grand Hall 3, will encourage renewal and reflection, remembrance, and reimagining of how we can #BeUMC.

#### **Communion Table**

The Communion Table will reflect "high church" traditional vestments "unhoused." The inspiration for the design comes from the parables of Jesus found in Matthew 22:1-14 (The Wedding Feast) and Luke 14:15-24 (The Banquet), as well as the Gregory Porter song "Take Me to the Alley" based on the influence of his mother, Ruth. Ruth actively searched the streets for people in need (food, housing, addiction, etc.) And she helped them. A burlap cloth will represent social status, kindness, and sacrifice during hardship. The communion table will include a grass table runner to remind us that renewal often occurs beyond the church walls.

## **Prayer Stations**

Prayer stations will be located throughout the space and reflect five focal areas as determined by the NGUMC Common Table:

- Racial Justice and Racial Healing: Prayer Station Location Meditation 1 (Ahmaud Arbery Memorial)
- Community Engagement: Prayer Station Location Meditation 2 (Linnentown Display)
- Scriptural Literacy and Imagination: Prayer Station Location Meditation 3 (Communion Table)
- New Faith Opportunities and Communities: Prayer Station Location Meditation 4 (#BeUMC)
- Health and Wholeness (Food Security, Child Welfare, Mental Health) Prayer Station Location: Meditation 5 (Supplication and Intercession)

#### **NGBMCR Sankofa Hush Arbor**

The ancestral altar is a place of remembrance and will honor Henry "Peg" Gilbert, lynched in Troop County, Georgia, Isaiah Nixon, lynched in Montgomery County, Georgia, and Ahmaud Arbery, lynched in Glynn County, Georgia.

## **Ahmaud Arbery Memorial**

The son of Wanda Cooper Jones and Marcus Arbery, Sr. "Ahmaud had dark skin that glistened in the sunlight like gold." Black people continue to experience death disproportionately. Enslaved persons were unable to cease labor to bury the dead. Funerals, burial rites, acts of respect, grief, and celebration for "going home" took place at night and often in hush arbors. In Black churches, "Homegoing Services" celebrate the deceased's life and attainment of "going home to my Lord and be free." These services are significant and essential to family and community. The mistreatment of Black bodies, even in death, has been triggering. The inability to properly send our loved ones "home" has exacerbated the isolation of social distancing for the Black Community and impacted mental health and well-being. NGBMCR created the Ahmaud Arbery Memorial to reflect the freedom in "Homegoing" and the sheer magnitude of grief in those left behind in what remains a cruel world.

#### White

White robes, Funerals, PEACE LILY: Communal grief, compassion, and prayers for racial justice and healing. ART BY THOMAS BLACKSHEAR II: "Night in Day" pays respect to Ahmaud Arbery in his moment of transition. "The Watcher" acknowledges the pain of Marcus Arbery, Sr., the extended family, and their village. "Preparing To Sound The Alarm" honors Wanda Cooper Jones for her grace in grief, triumph in tribulation, and giving the world a master class in faith in God and the power within one vessel made of clay (Corinthians 4:7-9).

#### Linnentown

The City of Athens and the University of Georgia System targeted and ultimately destroyed a Black community containing many homeowners through eminent domain for urban redevelopment. The descendants of Linnentown, through the Linnentown Project, have issued the first "official" call for reparations in Georgia. Hattie Whitehead, a former resident of Linnentown, author of "Giving Voice to Linnentown," and mother of clergywoman Cynthia Jackson, has been a tremendous resource in helping us highlight the Linnentown Project.

#### **Mason Jars**

Mason jars will represent traditionally and historically black churches, colleges, and universities.

#### The Bottle Tree

The bottle tree originated from a spiritual practice in the Kingdom of Kongo (1390-1914), West Central Africa. They represent a protection blessing wherever they appear in the hush arbor.

# Burlap

Burlap represents kindness and sacrifice amid hardship. Negro cloth was intentionally uncomfortable and used in garments to reinforce bondage and low status in society. Older children would hand down garments softened by their bodies for the younger children.

Respectfully submitted, DuWanna Thomas

## Agenda

# 156th Session of the North Georgia Conference The United Methodist Church June 2 - 4, 2022

The Classic Center - Athens, Georgia

# Theme "A Place for You at the Table"

Location of reports within the agenda are subject to change \*designates order of the day

# Wednesday, June 1, 2022

8:00 am	Prayer Room set up – Grand Hall 2-3
8:00 am	Display Set up begins – Grand Hall 6
1:30	Volunteer Meeting -TBD
TBA	Youth Delegate Orientation – Holiday Inn Express, Conference Room
3:00 pm	Associate Conference Secretary Meeting – Olympia 2
4–6 pm	On-Site Registration/Payment stations begin – Grand Hall 4-5

# Thursday, June 2, 2022

7.00-10.30	am Ouest	Diagnostics -	- Parthenon	2
7.00-10.50	am Oucsi	Diagnosiics -		_

7:00 am	Richon's Rr	eakfast for	Tuesday's presenters	_ Parthenon 1
/.00 am	ום כ טטווכום	cantast for	Tucsuav s presenters	- I al ulclion I

7 am – 6 pm Prayer Room– Grand Hall 2-3

7 am – 10 am & 11 am – 2 pm Concessions open – Atrium 7:30 am Service of Holy Communion – Grand Hall 2-3

7:30 am – 6 pm Displays – Grand Hall 6

7 am – 6 pm First Aid/EMT –Grand Hall Pre-Function

8:00 am On-Site Registration/Payment – Grand Hall 4-5

8:00 am Tellers meeting – Grand Hall

8:00 am Extension Ministers' Breakfast – Oconee River Room (Foundry)

9:00 am Board of Ordained Ministry meeting – Parthenon 1

\*10:00 am Clergy Executive Session – Grand Hall

# 12:00 pm Laity Luncheon – Athena Ballroom

1:45 pm	Pre-Service Music – Grand Hall
*2:00 pm	Session One – Grand Hall

Opening Worship – Service of Word and Table

Preacher – Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson, Resident Bishop

# 3:30 pm Opening of Conference – Grand Hall

3:30 pm Call to Order – 156<sup>th</sup> Session

Welcome & AC Theme

Praver

Opening Hymn "And Are We Yet Alive?"

Welcome by Host Committee

# Thursday, June 2, 2022 continued

Organization of Conference

Standing Rules Committee – to present

Consent Agenda – to present

Conference Committee on Nominations – to present

\*4:01 pm Overview of the Five Areas of Focus

Area of Focus-#1 Community Engagement

Break

Voting Device Demonstration

Disaffiliations (paragraph 2553) – to vote

Prayer Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson

Announcements

5:15 pm Adjournment

# **No Evening Session**

# Friday, June 3, 2022

6 - 9:30 am Quest Diagnostics – Parthenon 2

7:00 am Bishop's Breakfast for Friday's presenters – Parthenon 1

7 am – 6 pm Prayer Room – Grand Hall 2-3

7 am - 6 pm First Aid/EMT - Grand Hall Pre-Function

7:30 am Service of Holy Communion – Grand Hall 2-3

7 am - 10 am & 11 am - 2 pm Concessions open – Atrium

7:30 – 6 pm Displays – Grand Hall 6

8:00 am On-Site Registration continues – Grand Hall 5

8:15 am Gathering Music – Grand Hall \*8:30 am Session Two – Grand Hall

Call to Order – Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson

Prayer

# \*Area of Focus #2 Scriptural Literacy and Imagination

Pension and Health Benefits

Commission on Equitable

Trustees of the North Georgia Annual Conference

Board of Ordained Ministry Report: Presentation of those to be

Licensed, Commissioned and Ordained

Historic Examination for Admission into Full Connection

Update from General Conference/Jurisdictional Conference

Delegation

Consent Agenda - remove any requested

Break

Council on Finance and Administration

Barnes Evaluation and Administrative Team

# Friday, June 3, 2022 continued

# \*10:50 am Area of Focus #3 New Faith Opportunities and Communities

Service of Commissioning for the Office of Deaconess & Home Missioner Jeffery Fuller, Abundant Health Coordinator, North GA Conference Choong-Hee Lee, Immanuel Korean UMC, Dir of Family Ministry

Committee on Resolutions

Announcements

Prayer

Adjournment

# \*2:00 pm Session Three – Grand Hall Service of Remembrance

Preacher: Jane Brooks

Music: St. John UMC, Augusta

Offering: UMCOR (United Methodist Committee on Relief)

# 3:15 pm Call to Order – Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson

Prayer

Reflection from Conference Lay Leader - Nate Abrams

**Connectional Ministries** 

# \*3:38 pm Area of Focus #4 Racial Justice and Healing

**Property Closure Resolutions** 

Committee on Standing Rules to vote on amendments

# \*4:20 pm Proskuneo – Josh Davis

Passing of the Mantle and Recognition of Retirees

Announcements

Prayer

Adjournment

#### **No Evening Session**

## Saturday, June 4, 2022

6 - 9:30 am Quest Diagnostics – Parthenon 2

7 am – noon Prayer Room Grand Hall 2-3

7 am – 1 pm First Aid/EMT – Grand Hall Pre-Function

7:00 am Ordination Rehearsal – Grand Hall

7:00 am Bishop's Breakfast for Saturday presenters 7:30 am Service of Holy Communion – Grand Hall 2-3

7:45 am Ordination photos

7:00 am – 10 am Concessions open – Atrium 8:00 am – 10 am Registration Grand Hall 5

8:30 am Session Four – Grand Hall

\*8:30 am Call to Order – Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson

Prayer

# Saturday, June 4, 2022 continued

# \*8:33 am Area of Focus #5 Health and Wellbeing

Churches of Excellence in Outreach

United Women in Faith

United Methodist Men/Scouting Report

# **Future Dates & Sites of Annual Conference**

For information and planning purposes only.

Future Dates of the North Georgia Annual Conference Session at

The Classic Center, Athens, Georgia.

2023: May 31-June 3, 2023 (Wednesday-Saturday)

2024: June 13-15, 2024 (Thursday – Saturday)

2025: June 12-14, 2025 (Thursday – Saturday)

Committee on Nominations to vote

Bishop's Order of the Day

Fixing of the Appointments

Announcements

Prayer

Adjournment

10:15 am Gathering Music – Grand Hall \*10:30 am Session Five– Grand Hall

# Service of Licensing, Commissioning, and Ordination

Offering: Ministerial Education Fund

12:00 pm Adjournment of 156th Session of the North Georgia Conference

# **Reception in Atrium**

# 2022 Consent Agenda

North Georgia Standing Rule C.7. provides for a Consent Agenda to expedite business during the annual conference session by **adopting reports to be included in the Conference Journal without verbal action by the annual conference**. The following reports indicated by number, name of agency and page will be offered as the 2022 Consent Agenda on Friday, June 3, during session 2. Please read reports carefully prior to that session. Unless reports are removed from the Consent Agenda at that time, all reports will be accepted and approved by consent of the annual conference. Reports **removed** from the Consent Agenda will be scheduled as time permits.

No.	Report	Page
*100.	Africa University	.33
*101.	Candler School of Theology	.34
*102.	Gammon Theological Seminary	.35
*103.	General Board of Higher Education	.36
	Georgia Pastors' School	
*105.	Georgia UM Commission on Higher Education/Collegiate Ministry	.38
	Georgia United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
*107.	Hinton Rural Life Center	.57
*108.	UM Connectional Federal Credit Union	.58
	*106.a. Financial Report	.59
*200.	Center for Clergy Excellence	61
	*200.a. Board of Ordained Ministry	
	*200.b. Fellowship of Licensed Local Pastors & Associate Members	63
	*200.c. Order of Deacons	
	*200.d. Order of Elders	.64
*201.	Conference Communications Office	65
*202.	Committee on Episcopacy	66
*203.	Conference Statistician Team	67
*204.	NGC Housing and Homeless Council	68
*300.	Center for Congregational Excellence	135
	* 300.a. New Church Development and Fresh Expression	136
	*300.b. Retreats Ministry	
	*300.c. Children's Ministry	137
	*300.d. Black Congregational Development	138
	*300.e. Hispanic Congregational Development	139
	* 300.f. Disaster Response Ministries	
	*301.g. 2021 Churches of Excellence in Outreach	140
	*300.h. Global Ministries	140
*301.	Inclusion and Advocacy	142
*302.	Conference Commission on Religion and Race	143
*303.	Conference Committee on Native American Ministries	144
*304.	Consolidated Board of Congregational Development, Discipleship, & Advocacy	145
*400.	Aldersgate Home, Inc. and Collinswood	146
*401.	Methodist Foundation for Retired Ministers	147
*402.	Murphy Harpst Children's Centers, Inc.	147

*403. North Georgia Camp & Retreat Ministries, Inc	148
*404. Wellroot Family Services	
*405. Wesley Woods	150
*500. Conference Board of Laity	152
* 500.a. Lay Servant Ministries	152
* 500.b. Leadership UMC and Advanced Leadership UMC	153
* 500.c. Bishop's Emerging Leaders of North Georgia (BELONG)	153
*501. Conference United Methodist Men	154
*502. Scouting Ministry	156
*503 United Women in Faith of the North Georgia Conference	157
*600. North Georgia Black Methodists for Church Renewal	160
*601. North Georgia Conference Delegation Report	161
*602. Professional Administrators of the UM Connectional Structure	162
*603. Boston University School of Theology	163
*604. Drew University Theological School	164
*605. Duke University Divinity School	165
*606. St. Paul School of Theology	166
*607. United Theological Seminary	170

# **Registration and Assistance Committee**

The Registration and Assistance Committee provides name badges to all persons attending annual conference. It also distributes and collects reimbursement forms from persons eligible for financial assistance.

**Registration is required both online and onsite.** Online registration is open May 13 - 31, 2022 at: https://data.ngumc.org/registration/acstart.aspx.

Clergy must use their ngumc.net email account to register online.

Lay members and reserves must register online using their email of record.

- An email of record is defined as a unique email address entered in the conference's data application (Data Services).
- Lay members and reserves may not share an email address. They must all have a unique email of record to register.
- Churches and districts are responsible for entering their Lay members and reserves information, including their email of record into Data Services.

# **Onsite registration is in Grand Hall 5 of the Classic Center:**

- Wednesday, June 1, 4-6 pm
- Thursday, June 2, 8 am 5 pm
- Friday, June 3, 8 am 5 pm
- Saturday, June 4, 8 am 10 am

#### Name badge categories with voting designations:

There are seven styles of name badges. Appropriate styles of North Georgia Conference name badges are necessary for participation within the Bar of the Conference. Badges list name and indicate voice and vote status for Annual Conference (AC) and Clergy Executive Sessions (CES).

## 1. Red bar - voice and vote on all matters at AC\*.

- a. Local church lay members to annual conference \$\quad 251.1; \$\quad 32\$
- b. District at-large lay members (for equalization) ¶33
- c. Diaconal ministers, active or retired ¶33
- d. Active deaconesses under episcopal appointment within bounds of the annual conference ¶33
- e. Home missioners under episcopal appointment within bounds of the annual conference ¶33

Members of annual conference by virtue of current conference or district position ¶33

\* Lay Members of BOM also have voice and vote at Clergy Executive Session.

f.

- 2. Dark Blue bar voice and vote on all matters at AC and CES.
  - a. Deacons in full connection, active or retired ¶33, ¶329.2
  - b. Elders in full connection, active or retired ¶33, ¶334.1, 602
  - c. Leave categories eligible to vote: Voluntary Leaves of Absence (personal, family, transitional) ¶353.7, Sabbatical Leave ¶351; Maternity or Paternity Leave ¶355.2; Medical Leave ¶356.1
- 3. Light Purple bar voice and vote on all matters at AC and CES <u>except</u> general and jurisdictional conference delegate ballots.
  - a. Full connection clergy on Involuntary Leave of Absence ¶354.8
- 4. Green bar voice and vote on all matters at AC and CES (including election of clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences) <u>except</u> constitutional amendments and all matters of ordination, character/conference relations of clergy; not eligible to be elected as delegate to General and jurisdictional conferences.
  - a. Provisional members who have completed all their educational requirements and have been elected to provisional membership; deacons and elders who have been elected to provisional membership, but not yet commissioned, are eligible to yote ¶35, 327.2
  - b. Local Pastors who have completed Course of Study or a Master of Divinity degree and have served a minimum of two consecutive years under appointment before the election may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences ¶35, 316.6.
  - c. Associate members, active or retired ¶35, ¶321.1
  - d. Associate members, active or retired, member of BOM also vote at CES ¶35, ¶321.1
- 5. Orange bar voice and vote on all matters at AC and CES <u>except</u> general and jurisdictional conference delegate ballots, constitutional amendments, character/conference relations of clergy.
  - a. Provisional members who have not completed all their educational requirements ¶327.2
  - b. Local Pastors who do not meet the criteria listed above in Number 4.b ¶316.6
- 6. Yellow bar voice only at AC and CES. No voting rights.
  - a. Retired Local Pastor ¶320.5 voice without vote
- 7. Gray bar no voice or vote.
  - a. Affiliate members ¶344.4 voice without vote
  - b. Clergy from other conferences serving in North Georgia ¶346.1 clergy in such appointments may be granted voice but not vote
  - c. Clergy from other denominations serving in North Georgia ¶346.2 clergy in such appointments may be granted voice but not vote

- d. Clergy on honorable location ¶358.2 honorably located clergy shall not continue to hold membership in the annual conference
- e. Clergy on administrative location ¶359.3 administratively located clergy shall not continue to hold membership in the annual conference.
- f. Candidates for ordained ministry not under appointment in North Georgia during the 2018-2019 conference year
- g. Local Pastors not under appointment.
- h. Lay Supply Pastor
- i. Lay members: local church reserve and district at-large reserve members
- j. Visitors, guests, clergy spouses (including surviving spouses)
- k. Agency, staff, and other guests

# Name Badge Use and Care

Name badges are provided at registration and are required for all sessions and meetings. Use only the name badge and holder that you receive at onsite registration. Do not place stickers or notes on badges or holders. We recycle the plastic name badge holders. Please turn in your badge before you leave; collection containers will be provided.

#### **Financial Assistance**

Persons eligible for financial assistance must complete and submit a reimbursement form with receipts by 2 pm, Saturday, June 4. Checks are issued approximately 30 days after annual conference. Reimbursement forms received after June 4 cannot be processed. Reimbursement forms are available at Registration.

- **A.** Eligibility. Financial assistance is offered for the following:
  - 1. Retired ministers not serving churches, retired clergy serving churches whose compensation does not exceed \$6,000 per year.
  - 2. Widows or widowers of clergy persons who are not married to persons designated in #1 above.

#### **B.** Assistance Procedures.

- 1. Eligible persons must complete reimbursement form and attach receipts.
- 2. Leave the forms/receipts for Meg Morrison at the Information Center at the top of the escalators. Deadline is 10 am, Saturday, June 4.
- 3. Mailed forms cannot be accepted.
- 4. Checks are issued approximately 30 days after annual conference.
- 5. Eligible persons may be reimbursed for up to \$75.00 per day for a maximum of three (3) nights lodging and meals. Receipts must be attached for reimbursement.

# Responsibility of the Clergy Members of the Annual Conference

Each clergy member has the responsibility to:

- 1) Attend pre-conference briefing on May 15<sup>th</sup> at 2 pm.
- 2) Attend all sessions of the annual conference and leave only under emergency conditions and with the knowledge of his/her district superintendent. Attendance is not optional. "Any such person unable to attend shall report by letter to the conference secretary, setting forth the reason for the absence." (2016 Book of Discipline, ¶ 602.8.)
- 3) Become familiar with the organizational structure and existing programs of the annual conference, parliamentary procedure and the conference standing rules as printed in the 2022 Conference Handbook, and discuss with his/her lay member(s).
- 4) Read pre-conference reports and become familiar with specific programs and items that might be presented during the sessions. Prior to annual conference, consult with his/her lay member(s) so that he/she might understand the various reports and their implication for the life of the Church. Keep in mind that the lay member(s) as well is/are obligated to express views and vote as each feels is best.
- 5) Participate fully at the annual conference and help in policy-making decisions.
- 6) Form his/her own opinions on issues and vote his/her convictions.
- 7) Serve as interpreter of the annual conference actions along with the lay member. (2016 Book of Discipline ¶ 251.2).

# Responsibility of the Lay Members of the Annual Conference

It is an honor to be elected as a lay member to the North Georgia Conference. This is an assignment of great responsibility. By virtue of this office, he/she is also a member of her/her church's council (¶ 252.5.g), finance committee (¶ 258.4), and the pastor-parish relations committee (¶ 258.2.a) (2016 Book of Discipline).

Each member has the responsibility to:

- 1) Attend pre-conference briefing on May 15<sup>th</sup> at 2 pm.
- 2) Attend all sessions of the annual conference. When he/she must be absent from the conference, every effort should be made to see that the alternate lay member is able to be present.
- 3) Become familiar with the organizational structure and existing programs of the annual conference, parliamentary procedure, and the conference standing rules as printed in the 2022 Conference Handbook.
- 4) Read pre-conference reports in the conference handbook provided at the district preconference session and become familiar with specific programs and items that might be presented during the sessions. Consult with the pastor and church lay leader. While the lay member is obligated only to use his/her own best thinking in the conference, the dialogue with others ahead of time should prove helpful in clarifying issues.
- 5) Participate fully in the work of the annual conference policy-making decisions.
- 6) Form his/her own opinions on issues and vote his/her convictions.
- 7) Prepare a report for his/her local church. This report may be presented at a Sunday morning worship service and/or a more detailed report at a meeting of the administrative

board/council. In either case it should be done as soon after annual conference as feasible, and "not later than three months after the close of the conference" (¶ 251.2, 2016 Book of Discipline). Consult with his/her pastor before conference about scheduling and time limit. The conference handbook, the North Georgia Conference web page, <a href="www.ngumc.org">www.ngumc.org</a>, handouts received at annual conference, and personal notes on the sessions can be used as a basis for the report. Mention major issues raised, any action, and how they might affect the local church. Refer to conference preachers and share highlights from worship services. Discuss the positive aspects of the conference and try not to dwell on trivia.

# Parliamentary Guidelines for Participation at Annual Conference

- 1. The presiding bishop is the "chair" of the conference.
- 2. **To address the conference**: move to a microphone and raise your hand until recognized by the chair; state your name, the name of your local church and whether you are a lay member of your church, a district at-large member, or clergy member.
- 3. To request a conference committee review the business currently under consideration: after recognition by the chair, state: "I move that the item currently before the conference be referred to ..." (state the name of the committee to which you think the matter should be referred or request referral to a committee to be recommended by the chair).
- 4. To request clarification of business being conducted: after recognition by the chair, state: "I request a point of information/clarification regarding ..." (state the specific clarification you seek).
- 5. To change the wording of a resolution or business item that is before the conference:
  - a. Write down the specific wording of the proposed amendment/change, including handbook page and line number, along with your name and church or district.
  - b. Raise your hand for recognition. When recognized by the chair, state the reasons for your proposed amendment/change.
  - c. After recognition by the chair, say, "I move to amend line\_\_\_\_\_, on page \_\_\_ by (deleting or inserting) the following words: ..." Read only the exact wording proposed. Have a written copy of the amendment ready for the conference secretary immediately after the motion is read.
  - d. The chair will ask for a second, state the motion, and ask for discussion.
  - e. Other persons may be recognized to discuss/debate the motion. The motion's presenter is allowed a final chance to speak for the motion.
  - f. After "the question is called" and discussion is closed, the motion is voted on by the conference.

#### 2022 Information for Conference Members and Visitors

# **Annual Conference Registration**

The online process helps conference members register for annual conference, pay the \$30 Annual Conference registration fee and make reservations for meals and pre-pay for meals requiring payment. Pick up pre-paid meal tickets during onsite registration. Online registration: click on "Registration" at this location on the conference website: www.ngumc.org/ac2022.

Onsite registration is open: Wednesday, June 1, 4-6 pm; Thursday, June 2, 7:45 am-5pm; Friday, June 3, 8am-5 pm; and Saturday, June 4, 8-10am. All registration is located in Grand Hall 5 of the Classic Center. Pick up name badges at the registration site listed above.

Payment station for annual conference registration fee only accepts cash, check or credit card. It is located in the registration area.

# **Annual Conference Text Updates**

New this year, receive Annual Conference 2022 updates delivered straight to your phone! Text "AC2022" to 833-963-4294 to subscribe. (Normal text messaging rates apply. Text "STOP" to opt out. Text "HELP" for help.)

## **Annual Conference Session App**

The North Georgia Annual Conference has partnered with The Classic Center on a 2022 Annual Conference Event app. Use it for schedule, information, maps and more. To download, search "Classic Center Events" in the app store. Download The Classic Center App. Once it is installed, open the App. Select the "Conferences" button on the home screen. Select the "2022 North Georgia Annual Conference." And begin exploring!

#### **Annual Conference Offering for 2022 – UMCOR**

Read more about this important special offering opportunity in this handbook. A representative from each congregation will be given an opportunity to present a check during the Service of Remembrance on Friday, June 3, at 2 p.m., in the Grand Hall.

#### **Annual Conference Website**

Information on the 2022 annual conference session is available on the North Georgia website: **www.ngumc.org/ac2022**. Live streaming of all sessions will be available.

#### **Attending Annual Conference in Athens for the First time?**

Newcomers/first time-attendees can learn about the Classic Center buildings and the city of Athens at an orientation on Thursday, June 2, 11:00-11:30 am in Parthenon 1.

#### Cokesbury

The United Methodist Publishing House/Cokesbury will not be present with an on-site display, but Cokesbury will extend the following offers to the clergy, lay members, and visitors at our annual conference sessions: Free Adult Bible Studies Starter Bundle, worth over \$100, with leader guide, commentary and six participant books. Available to those new to ABS or those who haven't purchased ABS since June 2021. In addition to everyday pricing, take \$10 off a \$100 purchase during annual conference. Simply visit www.cokesbury.com/annual-conference-2022 and use code AC2022

#### Conference Journal-Print on demand

Print copies of the 2022 North Georgia Conference Journal will be available to order online through a print-on-demand service this fall. There will be no pre-orders of the journal. This method will streamline the ordering process and promote better stewardship of Conference resources. A free pdf digital copy will be available following publication on the conference website. Find more information at ngumc.org/journal.

# **Displays**

Display tables are an extension of reports presented at the annual conference session. The displays interpret and celebrate the program ministries of the annual conference. Various conference boards, committees, commissions, councils, teams and related agency displays are located in Grand Hall 6.

#### **Distribution of materials**

Conference Standing Rules do not provide for distribution of materials. No material may be placed on chairs during breaks or between sessions or distributed at doors in or around the Grand Hall or inside the Classic Center. Distribution of materials is limited to authorized display tables.

Associate Secretaries and Tellers are instructed to remove any unauthorized items. Worship bulletins are distributed by those designated by the conference.

# **Electronic Voting**

Members of annual conference will use an electronic voting system for all sessions in the Grand Hall. There is only one type of voting device for lay and clergy members. Pick up the device at tables located inside either entrance to the Grand Hall. If you leave the Grand Hall leave the voting device on your seat; for stadium seating leave the voting device in a bin at the bottom of the stairs. Voting devices should never leave the Grand Hall. There are fees charged to the annual conference for voting devices that are not returned.

Voting cards are distributed at registration. You must have your card to participate in the voting process. It is each member's responsibility to secure the voting card received at registration. There are fees for voter cards that are not returned. It is recommended that members keep the voting card in their name badge holder along with their name badge, which is also need for voting.

Clergy and Lay members are not seated in separate sections within the Bar of the Conference this year. Orientation to the voting devices is scheduled for Thursday, June 2, during session one. You will need a voting device and your card at this time.

If you leave prior to the end of conference, turn in the voter card at the Voting Assistance Table located to the left of the stage ramp in the Grand Hall. If you stay until final adjournment, leave the voter card in the voting device on your seat. If you are in the stadium seating, leave the voter card in the voting device in a bin at the bottom of the stairs.

#### **Family Restrooms**

The Classic Center family restrooms are located on the upper and lower floors of the Foundry Building. Baby changing stations are located in the men's and women's restrooms located near the Athena Ballroom and the Grand Hall. Baby changing stations are also located near the Olympia Room. Location of space for nursing mothers is available at the Information Center.

#### Housing

Members make and confirm housing arrangements directly with hotels in the Athens area. Information is on the North Georgia Conference website http://www.ngumc.org/ac2022. Additional information is available from the Athens Convention/Visitors Bureau, 706-357-4410 or 800-653-0603, or on the website visitathensga.com.

#### **Information Center**

Information center for annual conference and Athens is located in The Classic Center at the top of the escalators. Emergency messages are displayed electronically in the Classic Center Grand Hall.

#### **Meal Tickets**

Members must pick up meal tickets that are purchased online during onsite registration.

## Name Badge Lanyards

The North Georgia Annual Conference thanks Wesley Woods for providing the name badge holders/lanyards. The conference also thanks the registration volunteers for distributing the name badges. Please recycle the name badges.

#### **Red Cross Blood Drive**

There is not a Red Cross blood drive scheduled this year. Please continue to save lives by donating blood. Call to make your appointment at 1-800-REDCROSS.

## **Registration Fee**

North Georgia Conference Standing Rule E.7 states that a \$30 registration fee shall be assessed for each lay and active clergy delegate to the North Georgia Annual Conference. Retired clergy and youth members are exempt from the assessment. Members may pay the registration fee as part of their online registration process or onsite at lay and clergy registration.

#### Safety

When out and about, please use caution at all times, especially after dark. Do not walk alone or leave valuables visible in parked and locked cars.

## Special Needs, First Aid and Medical Care

Direct special needs requests to the Information Center located in the Classic Center at the top of the escalators.

# **Annual Conference Meals and Gatherings**

Wednesday, June 1, 2022

12:00 – 1:30 pm AC Production Team Lunch – Grand Hall 2 6:00 pm – 8:00 pm Deacons' Dinner – Downtown Athens – Off-Site

Thursday, June 2, 2022

7:00 am AC Coordinating Team Breakfast – Parthenon 1

7:00 am - 9:00 am Concessions - Atrium

8:00 am – 9:00 am Extension Ministers Breakfast – Oconee River Room (Foundry)

11:00 am – 2:00 pm Concessions – Atrium

12:00 pm – 1:30 pm Laity Luncheon – Athena Ballroom A-F

12:00 pm – 1:30 pm Cabinet Lunch – Olympia 1

12:00 pm – 1:30 pm AC Production Team Lunch – Grand Hall 2

12:00 pm – 1:30 pm Local Pastor Fellowship Luncheon – Empire Room (Foundry)

12:00 pm – 1:30 pm Latino Ministry Luncheon – Willow Room (Foundry) 5:30 pm Candler School of Theology Dinner – Oconee River Room

(Foundry)

**Friday, June 3, 2022** 

7:00 am AC Coordinating Team Breakfast – Parthenon 1

7:00 am - 9:00 am Concessions - Atrium

7:00 am North Georgia Clergywomen's Breakfast – Empire Room

(Foundry)

7:00 am United Women in Faith – Oconee River Room (Foundry)

11:00 am Guest Choir Luncheon – Willow Room (Foundry)

11:00 am – 2:00 pm Concessions – Atrium 12:00 pm – 1:30 pm Cabinet Lunch – Olympia 1

12:00 pm – 1:30 pm AC Production Team Lunch – Grand Hall 2

12:00 pm – 1:30 pm North Georgia Clergy Spouses' Lunch – Cypress 1 (Foundry)

12:00 pm – 1:30 pm Youth Delegates' Luncheon – Parthenon 1

Saturday, June 4, 2022

7:00 am AC Coordinating Team Breakfast – Parthenon 1

7:00 am – 9:00 am Concessions – Atrium

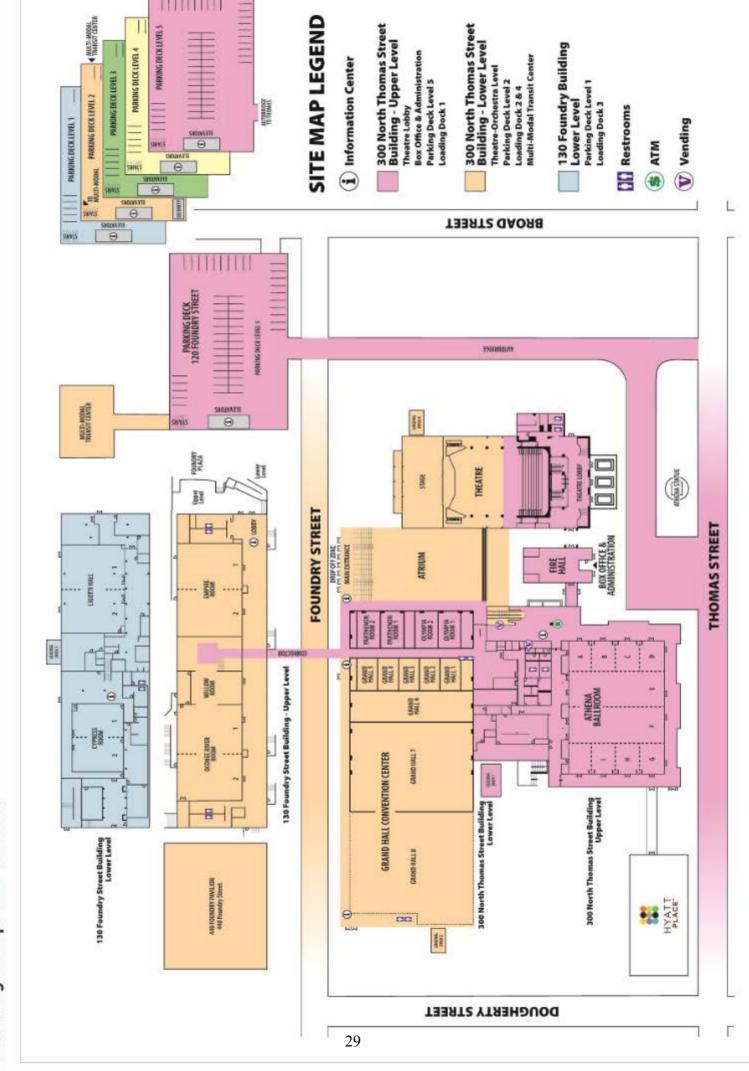
12:00 pm Reception Honoring those Ordained and Commissioned sponsored

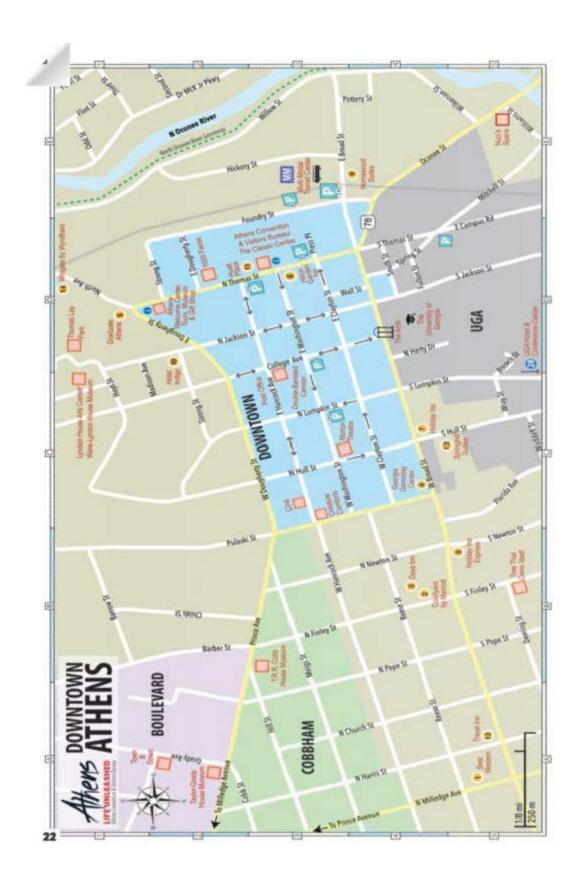
by the Georgia United Methodist Foundation – Atrium

# **Displays**

Display tables are an extension of reports presented at the annual conference session. The displays interpret and celebrate the program ministries of the annual conference. Various conference boards, committees, commissions, councils, teams and related agency displays are located in Grand Hall 6. Plan to take time to visit the display tables in Grand Hall 6. The following vendors will be represented:

- Aldersgate Homes/Collinswood
- Armchair Theology
- Center For Congregational Excellence
- Chapel Music Company
- Discipleship Ministries/Upper Room
- Emory University's Candler School of Theology
- Epworth By The Sea
- General Board of Global Ministries
- Georgia United Methodist Foundation
- Hinton Rural Life Center
- Hood Theological Seminary
- Impact United Methodist Church
- LaGrange College
- Mission Insite
- NGA Committee on Native American Ministries
- NGA Disaster Response
- North GA Housing and Homeless Council
- North Georgia Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.
- North Georgia Reconciling United Methodists
- SIFAT (Servants in Faith and Technology)
- UMCOS (United Methodist Committee on Scouting)
- United Methodist Communications
- United Methodist Connectional FCU
- United Women in Faith
- Wellroot Family Services
- Wesley Woods





# **Parking and Transportation**

# Parking at the Classic Center or the Clarke County Courthouse

Conference members may park at the Classic Center or at the Clarke County Courthouse parking deck (located at the corner of E. Hancock Street and N. Thomas Street across from the Classic Center). At the Court House, you must show either your conference name badge or the "Annual Conference Parking Permit."

# Parking at UGA North Campus Deck

You may also park at the University of Georgia North Campus Parking Deck (0.6 of a mile south of the Classic Center on S. Thomas Street).

To avoid getting a parking ticket at the UGA deck, you must put the code and your vehicle's tag number into the kiosk in the parking deck. Each day has a separate code:

Thursday, June 2 code is: MAC7742 Friday, June 3 code is: MAC3067 Saturday, June 4 code is: MAC5814

There are shuttles to and from the North Campus Parking Deck to the Classic Center. The shuttles pick up and drop off at the Thomas Street side of the parking deck. Shuttles will run from 7:30 a.m. to 6:00 PM Thursday and Friday and 7:30 a.m. to 1:00 PM on Saturday

-----

# North Georgia UMC Annual Conference PARKING PERMIT JUNE 2 – 4, 2022

## 100. Africa University

You are the light of the world. A city on top of a hill can't be hidden. – Matthew 5:14 (CEB)

This year, The United Methodist Church marks 30 years of vibrant, transformative ministry through Africa University. Thank you, North Georgia Conference, for your faithfulness and generosity in bringing the dream of Africa University (AU) to life.

In celebrating its 30th anniversary, Africa University is honoring the past and looking to the future while remaining true to its mission as the cornerstone ministry for United Methodist-related leadership development in Africa. From the first conversations in 1984 to formal approval at the General Conference in 1988, the planting of Africa University required vision, faith, and bold action in the face of predictions that it could never succeed. Africa University found friends and advocates in North Georgia, across the global Methodist connection, and beyond. The "Dream is Alive" was the rallying cry in March 1992 as 40 students from six African countries attended the first lectures. Africa University's journey from day one to the present is a shared story of being salt and light.

Africa University is also part of the North Georgia Conference's story – of restoring hope, equipping, and sending forth young leaders to shape an abundant life for themselves and for the communities they serve. Like the year that preceded it, 2021 affirmed that God's grace is sufficient in all circumstances. Thank you to the members of the North Georgia Conference for ensuring access to a lifechanging educational experience for students who are unable to fund a college education on their own!

In January 2021, the students, faculty, and staff grappled with the sudden death of Africa University Vice Chancellor Munashe Furusa. As the year unfolded, national lockdowns continued to restrict travel and damage livelihoods. Unable to be on campus together, the students, faculty, and staff grieved, pivoted, supported, and encouraged each other, and persevered. Against the backdrop of a global pandemic, Africa University harnessed new opportunities for missional engagement in 2021. The year's highlights include:

- Effective online-only teaching, learning and student assessment: About 99 percent of students participated in online learning. Enrollment held steady at 3,060 students and more than 500 graduates from 24 African countries were awarded degrees in July 2021.
- The installation of AU's fifth Chancellor: Bishop Gaspar João Domingos of the Western Angola Episcopal Area was elected Chancellor following the death of Bishop John K. Yambasu of Sierra Leone.
- Research and community service: AU researchers received US\$2 million in funding for regional initiatives to eradicate malaria, tuberculosis and other communicable diseases. AU's students and graduates showed their love of neighbor, with initiatives to feed hungry families, care for the environment, and improve the quality of life of legally blind parents and their children. AU was awarded the 2021 Jairos Jiri Humanitarian Award by the Government of Zimbabwe for its pandemic impact mitigation efforts.

Thank you for letting your light shine for young women and men who would otherwise be left on the sidelines. "A city on top of a hill can't be hidden" ...similarly, AU's current students and its more than 10,000 graduates to date are that metaphor made real. Continue to walk alongside them as they hone their abilities, live fully into their God-given purpose, and join in the work of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

James H. Salley, Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement

# 101. Candler School of Theology

Since 1914, Candler School of Theology at Emory University has lived into our mission, educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world. This year, as we leaned into this critical work and continued to adapt to a world changed by the coronavirus pandemic, we imagined new possibilities for students who are called by God to pursue serious theological study and preparation for ministry. For some, opening avenues to graduate theological education bridges financial obstacles, and for others, geography or family responsibilities may be the barriers. Candler is committed to assisting students in removing these barriers and opening new pathways to ministry.

An official seminary of The United Methodist Church, Candler holds true to the Methodist value of ecumenical openness, enthusiastically welcoming students from 43 denominations, with 45% of MDiv students coming from the Wesleyan tradition. Our student body reflects the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 466 from 16 countries and 38 states, 45% persons of color (U.S.), and a median age of 28 among MDivs. This diversity is a blessing, enriching our students and our larger community and providing a "learning laboratory" for ministry in the 21st century—ministry that reaches across difference, works to resolve injustice, and embodies Christ's love in and among us.

Candler offers six single degrees (MDiv, MTS, MRL MRPL, ThM, DMin) and ten dual degrees. Our DMin is 90% online, so students can remain in their places of ministry while earning their degrees. Its high 87% completion rate illustrates both the quality of our students and Candler's commitment to their success. This year, we increased online offerings in other degrees as well. Now students can complete the Master of Religion and Public Life completely online; the Master of Religious Leadership with concentrations in Youth Ministry, Justice, Peacebuilding and Conflict Transformation, or Wesleyan Leadership and Heritage in a hybrid format; and MDiv students can complete core classes online. Plus, our new Remote Teaching Parish (RTP) program allows MDiv students who have jobs in ecclesial settings far from our Atlanta campus to take core classes online and complete their contextual education requirements at their place of ministry, participating in mentor-led online groups with other RTP students.

Alleviating student debt through generous financial aid is a top priority. In 2020-2021, we awarded more than \$6.8 million in financial aid, with 100% of MDiv and 98.5% of all students receiving support. All MDiv students who are certified candidates for ordained ministry in the UMC receive full-tuition scholarships, and all MDiv, MTS, MRL, and ThM students who are enrolled part-time or more receive a scholarship covering at least 50% of tuition for the length of their program.

Hundreds of laity and theology students alike have joined in classes and events offered through The Candler Foundry, our innovative program to make theological education accessible to all. Through short and semester-length courses taught by Candler faculty, videos and discussion guides to spark conversation in groups or one-on-one, and online panel discussions, those who want to delve more deeply into theology and the Bible have the chance to do just that. View the latest offerings at candlerfoundry.emory.edu.

Associate Dean of Methodist Studies, Anne Burkholder, will retire from Candler at the end of the 2021-22 academic year. We are grateful to God for her energetic and skillful leadership in this vital area as she strengthened the connection between our students and conferences throughout the UMC, mentoring them as they discerned their call and navigated the ordination process.

Candler's ability to fulfill our mission to provide the church with the faithful and creative leaders it needs depends upon your prayers, partnership, and support. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this essential ministry in the life of our denomination. We invite you to visit us online at candler.emory.edu.

Jan Love

Mary Lee Hardin Willard Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics Candler School of Theology, Emory University

# 102. Gammon Theological Seminary

Gammon Theological Seminary, located in Atlanta, is the Interdenominational Theological Center's United Methodist constituent member. The Interdenominational Theological Center (ITC) is a Christian Africentric ecumenical consortium of seminaries and fellowships that educate students to commit to practicing justice and peace through a liberating and transforming spirituality to become leaders in the church and local/global communities.

Gammon was founded in 1883 by The Methodist Episcopal Church, with assistance from the Freedman's Aid Society. Today, Gammon Theological Seminary is the only predominantly Black Seminary of the thirteen approved United Methodist-related Theological Institutions. The faculty and administration of Gammon at the ITC create an environment in which critical thinking, investigative reflection, decision making, and responsible action happen. The ITC's accreditation is with the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools Commission on Colleges. Gammon/ITC offers the following degree programs: the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Religion and Education, and the Doctor of Ministry. Admission is open to qualified men and women. The support given to The United Methodist Ministerial Education Fund by United Methodist Conferences continues to enable Gammon students to be grounded in the Wesleyan tradition of theological education. The Gammon Board of Trustees elected its 17th President/Dean, Candace M Lewis, and she is the first woman to lead the Seminary in our 138-year history. Dean Lewis began her tenure on April 1, 2021.

Our new initiatives and celebrations this year at Gammon include:

- The Rev. Geraldine Williams-McClellan \$100,000.00 Endowment Fund launched with Bishop Kenneth Carter and Florida Annual Conference.
- Commissioned our First Gammon Seminary National Research Project focused on COVID-19's impact on Black United Methodist Clergy, Laity and Congregations – partnership w SBC21, Black Methodists for Church Renewal, Black Clergy Women, Discipleship Ministries & Convocation Pastors Black UMC. Please visit our website at <a href="https://www.gammon-itc.org">www.gammon-itc.org</a> for the findings.
- Hosted a Virtual Church Leadership Training Event, "Navigating Next," in January 2022 to equip leaders for effective ministry with over 700 registered attendees.
- Tavis Tinsley, a Gammon senior, participated in the 2021-2022 Ecumenical Institute at Bossey. He was invited by the United Methodist Council of Bishops (COB) and completed the "Complementary Certificate in Ecumenical Studies" through the University of Geneva in Switzerland.
- Celebrated our 138th Anniversary and Founder's Day.

The greatest challenge facing Gammon Seminary is the rising cost of theological education and the significant amount of debt our students are incurring as they answer their call to full-time ministry. Therefore, Gammon is committed to raising a million dollars in the next two years to offer full-tuition scholarships to students who are called and committed to full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church.

We are grateful to Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson and the clergy and laity of the North Georgia Annual Conference for your support of theological education and your commitment to ensuring pastoral leadership is theologically trained to lead us forward in the Wesleyan tradition.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Dr. Candace M. Lewis, President-Dean

## 103. General Board of Higher Education and Ministry

GBHEM seeks to promote innovative and experiential opportunities for transformative learning, higher education, and ministry formation worldwide. The agency works with key partners, churches, and institutions in Africa, Asia Pacific, Europe, and Eurasia, Latin American and the Caribbean, and North America to offer connectional, contextual, and collaborative programs to support the church, the academy, and the world. Among its various activities, GBHEM is responsible for two initiatives approved by General Conference: The Methodist Global Education Fund for Leadership Development (MGEFLD) – which includes the Grants and Scholarships Program (GRASP) – and the Central Conference Theological Education Fund (CCTEF). The agency also maintains Regional Hubs for Leadership, Education and Development (LEAD Hubs) in various locations around the world, has helped create and support the International Association of Methodist Schools, Colleges, and Universities (IAMSCU), and works with regional education associations on five continents. GBHEM is currently partnering with general agencies and other organizations to support important projects on COVID-19 vaccine equity, mindfulness and wellbeing, net-zero emissions, human rights, and the promotion of a culture of generosity throughout the United Methodist worldwide connection.

In 1972, The United Methodist Church reaffirmed its support of the 11 historically black colleges and universities related to the denomination by creating the Black College Fund and this year we celebrate its 50th Anniversary. The Black College Fund supports the education of world-changing leaders by investing in the hopes and dreams of students from around the world. Continued support for the Black College Fund renews the vision for the next generation of transformational leaders.

We celebrate GBHEM awarding more than 2,250 students a total of \$4,084,979 in scholarships in 2021. These future leaders range from first year freshmen to doctorate level students across the denomination. We are grateful for the support received in recognizing United Methodist Student Day, World Communion Sunday, and Native American Sunday which helps fund a portion of our scholarships. The remaining funds for these awards come from gifts, annuities, and endowments GBHEM has invested and administered for decades.

Worldwide Inclusion, Diversity, Equity, and Access (WIDEA) is a strategic focus area for GBHEM to align its work with the mission and ministry of congregations and constituents around the world. This renewed commitment includes advanced staff development in

intercultural competency, active listening, and a deeper understanding of and appreciation for difference so relevant programs and services may be developed, offered, and implemented more equitably and effectively.

GBHEM remains committed to building and sustaining collaborative cross-conference networks that foster collegiality and guide credentialing for ordained and licensed ministry. We have partnered with conference leaders to clarify the role of those in ministry while assisting in the interpretation and application of relevant paragraphs within The Book of Discipline. We have supported the work of recruiting, guiding, and credentialing candidates and clergy through the development of Passage - a comprehensive registry resource - as well as a virtual onboarding module for new district and conference board members.

Hundreds of years before amazon.com, John Wesley stuffed the saddlebags of circuit riders with books of theology and biblical interpretation—selling them to fund the movement while spreading it literally. GBHEM continues this innovative spirit by leveraging social enterprise opportunities and creative partnerships as a way of reducing its reliance on apportionments while continuing to focus on delivering the very best services, products, and programs to United Methodist constituents around the world.

The same spirit of service and leadership that first inspired John Wesley lives on in each of us. Today, GBHEM looks confidently to the future taking bold and creative action, remaining good stewards, and continuing to support The United Methodist Church in innovative and meaningful ways.

Greg Bergquist, General Secretary

1 2

### 104. Georgia Pastors' School

2021 was another challenging year for us, but we made it through with the grace of God. We were blessed to conduct Pastors' School online. Online Pastors' School was presented from 10 to 3 on Thursday, July 15. The focus was on post-pandemic issues. The presenters were: Tyler Reagin (Leading Things You Didn't Start), Jenni Catron (Creating Healthy Cultures of Feedback), and Wayne Francis (Leading Through Trying Cultural Times). Information from the workshops and attendance were good.

The Board has met several times since last Pastors' School and has been diligently working on this year's event which will be virtual and in-person at Epworth By The Sea. We look forward to experiencing the updates and renovations at Epworth. Many of us are anxious to get back to one of our favorite retreat centers. I encourage you to be a part of this inspiring school.

The dates are July 18-21. To register, please go to our webpage (<u>www.georgiapastorsschool.org</u>). You can also register for housing through this site or register directly via Epworth for housing (<u>www.epworthbythesea.org</u>).

Cost is \$110 virtual or in-person. Spouses can register at no cost. Continuing education units are available.

Our theme for this year will be "Shifts in Church Leadership." Karl Vaters of Cornerstone Christian Church in Orange County, California, will be our main plenary speaker. His specialty is "helping small churches thrive." As author of "100 Days to a Healthier Church" and "The Grasshopper Myth," Vaters' presentations will help all of us regardless how large or

small our ministries may be. Plenaries will include speakers from the North and South Georgia conferences who will share their expertise.

It is with joy that I announce that Bishop Sharma Lewis will be our worship speaker. As many of you may already know, she is a life-long United Methodist who grew up in the South Georgia Conference, was ordained and served in the North Georgia Conference, and is now the Episcopal leader of the Virginia Conference. Let's welcome her home.

I want to thank Tony Crosby (South Georgia) for his leadership as President before passing the torch to me. I'm grateful to be serving as current president. Donald Mathis (South Georgia) serves as Vice-President, and Precious Hawkins (South Georgia) is the Dean.

Also, thanks to Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson, Bishop David Graves, and all of our dedicated board members for your support.

Hope to see you in July,

Rev. Matt A. Murphy (North Georgia), President

#### 105. Georgia UMCommission Higher Education and Collegiate Ministry

I am not sure there are words that can fully describe all that we have been through over the past two years. The whole world has suffered unimaginable loss and seemingly never-ending uncertainty, and our campuses are no less fraught with anxiety, depression, sadness, and isolation. And yet, there is emerging from this experience a new way of being *together* that has captured my imagination.

I lived in Nashville after a historic flood and I served as a Red Cross volunteer after 9/11. In these tragic moments, people rise out of tragedy, unite, and make the world a better place by realizing that we are better and stronger together. For those of you who have been part of such massive waves of support and hope, you know that they soon wane, and the grind of our segmented society returns to us like an old sweatshirt.

Over the past year, the Commission has expanded our reach by engaging in ministry with campuses across the country (seven annual conferences and growing). We have one guiding phrase for this shared work of ministry: "Do all we can, for as many as we can, for as long as we can." The bleakness of the covid winter stilled the busyness of life in a way that we became more attuned to the reality that we are healthier, we are more fruitful, our mission is more robust, and we are just better when we are *together*.

In working with the Wesley Fellowships and Foundations, and colleges across the country, we discovered a most curious emergence within a number of these ministries. As you can imagine, students returned this year with a deep hunger to be back together, physically. Like all of us, they were longing for meaningful relationships, hugs, discipleship, encouragement, and all the trappings of a college experience. At the same time, we noticed there seemed to be less interest in our traditional, larger gatherings and a greater interest in smaller, more intimate forms of togetherness. Students appear to be yearning for small group discipleship and community that gives meaning to their lives. The demand has been so great that some ministries have moved to monthly large-group worship services to provide more space for small groups to meet.

This new form of togetherness that has emerged from our long and perilous journey through this pandemic has inspired me greatly. What if *being together* becomes a collection of smaller movements of believers, of students, sharing life in a way that cares more about

transformation than the production of our gatherings? Could this response to a tragedy be more lasting? Could it help us overcome the divisions that have so profoundly harmed us? May it be.

The UMCommission funds and supports the higher education ministries of the North and South Georgia Annual Conferences. These Wesley Foundations and UM-related Colleges and Universities serve over 10,000 college students. As you experience the content of this report, may you see these stories as *our shared* stories of *togetherness*. See, we could not have been present on these campuses without the generosity of the churches and individuals who support Annual Conference apportionments and special gifts to our ministry. Thank you. Your gift is making the world a better place and empowering the lives of college students.

Rev. Dr. Michael McCord, Executive Director

#### 105.a. UMCommission Board President

Throughout the last year – a year of trial and tribulation and a year of triumph – God has reminded all of us that being in ministry and fellowship with one another is a gift that we cannot take for granted. Our ministries have persevered to meet the ever-expanding needs of college students. Our ministries have developed innovative approaches to achieving their missions in this world. Our ministries have made disciples of God's children across this state.

Students in our colleges and universities experience many competing demands and priorities. The pandemic has exacerbated emotional distress for many of them, and the pressure to meet academic expectations amid financial uncertainty is greater than ever. Providing a welcoming place - a *sanctuary* if you will - where students can encounter God in community with others is vital to the spiritual formation work of our ministries. The campus ministers in our Wesley ministries and the chaplains on our college and university campuses remain the "boots on the ground" that cultivate the strong foundations upon which these college students find connection with one another and a connection with God.

These same campus ministers and chaplains artfully developed an entrepreneurial and innovative spirit over the last year as well. They recognized that business as usual would no longer sustain their ministries and connection to students. Most put even greater emphasis on John Wesley's small group model for creating disciples, as the larger congregational worship experiences were a challenge to host logistically during a pandemic. Regardless of the challenge, the goal has always been to be together – to worship, to grow in faith, and to live into the community in which God calls us to be.

I could not be more thankful for everyone involved in the work of leading and supporting college students in their spiritual formation through our United Methodist ministries. We have undoubtedly experienced great challenges, but as a full and robust body of Christ – who remain committed to one another and committed to seeing God's work done in this world – we continue to experience great triumph. May God continue to bless our ministries, our colleges and universities, and our students, and may all who we encounter experience God's grace and love.

Beau Seagraves

43 President

Following are reports from your collegiate ministry teams:

# 105.b. Andrew College

To kick off the holiday season, a stained-glass tour was held on the campus of Andrew College that included stops at local houses of worship. The Festival of Stained Glass idea was developed by Dan Kolan, Professor Chris Johnson, and late Andrew College staff, alumna, and friend, Mary Jane Salter. Sadly, Salter passed away from COVID-19 during the last school year.

Andrew College President Linda R. Buchanan shared, "Mary Jane was the inspiration for the event as she was the embodiment of being the light!" Professor Johnson shared that Salter's idea was to share the beauty of the local stained glass and incorporate musical and historical elements. The tour started at Jones Chapel on the college campus and included stops at local Methodist, Baptist, and Presbyterian churches. Students, faculty, staff, and community members all came out for the event. Walkways were illuminated by luminaries, and guests enjoyed refreshments as part of the event. Historical, religious, and architectural details were noted to attendees regarding the stained glass at the various locations. The Andrew College Jazz Ensemble entertained guests, and everyone sang carols. Dan Kolan said that the plan is to make this an annual event.

#### 105.c. Augusta Wesley

What has it been like to find a sense of togetherness? What is it like to meet in person now and be able to worship? Community is a vital part of Augusta Wesley to the point that we named our Wednesday night Bible Study, Community. This is because community is one of the major areas of focus at Augusta Wesley. Last year, Augusta Wesley was almost non-existent because of COVID. This made it challenging for the students to get together and worship. As a result of this, the number of people who came to Wesley dropped significantly.

This semester we have attempted to ramp up the sense of community and worship. We have had three different students plan and lead worship or preach a sermon. Our students have mentioned how the worship services have caused them to feel less stressed about school and life. Worship has become a safe space where no matter what is going on in the lives of our students they can lay them at the door if only for a few hours.

We have a student who attends Wesley who has suffered from seizures her entire life. This obviously makes many aspects of her life tough. This impacts how she can get around, where she is able to go, if she is able to do certain activities, and much more. One of the worst aspects of her condition is that doctors are not entirely sure what causes it. This has led to her having many surgeries, procedures, and tests done in hopes of diagnosing the cause of her seizures.

Recently, she was preparing for another test. She and her family would have to travel over 250 miles to another state to perform a test. This caused her to be filled with a lot of anxiety, depression, hopelessness, and nervousness. After service one day she expressed these feelings to me. She was on the verge of crying. So, we as a community came together and all laid hands on her and prayed for her. About eight students said prayers for her that night and even more stood with her to pray. Afterwards she immediately cheered up.

I would say thank you so much for seeing the importance of this ministry. Even if you do not physically see the lives you changed, I want you to know you have truly touched and changed many lives. Your donations and time have given many young students a place to come

and have a safe community to worship. As we move forward in the coming years we hope to reach many more students and seek your continued support.

Josh Swanson Director, Augusta Wesley

# 105.d. Clark Atlanta University Ministering through the Pandemic – Holding God's People in My Heart

While in seminary, my professor, Kenda Dean, shared with us a few excerpts from a project that she had just completed because she wanted feedback. In what was eventually named, *Almost Christian*, Kenda said that "young people need a *creed* to believe, a *community* to belong to, a *call* to live out, and a *hope* to hold onto." I agreed completely.

Since then, I have included those four (4) tenants in every ministry context in which I have engaged. However, during the pandemic when our understanding of believing and belonging shifted and volatility shook both our lives and our hope, I held these truths even more closely.

As I prepared for our return to an in-person campus learning environment, I knew that I would have to be intentional about offering touch points to meet various needs. In addition to Chapel and bible study, I placed greater emphasis on community service and the creation of spaces where individuals could simply "be."

In September, I launched a week of events focused on our "Culture for Service" motto. We hosted Paul Loeb, author of Soul of a Citizen. Offered students the opportunity to identify their spiritual gifts, and held a campus wide service project where we packaged 20,000 meals to be sent to Haiti. Each of these efforts reached different students. All of these efforts made a difference. 100% of the students rated the events five out of a possible five points and 100% of the participants expressed interest in participating in more community service events. Since September, we have participated in a community service event once per month and during our last event both our President, George T. French, Jr. and his wife, Bacon French participated with us in the planting of fruit trees at a local community garden. Again, all participants expressed interest in serving.

Another addition to our ministry offering this year has been *The Soul Space*, a place where students, faculty, and staff of any faith tradition can gather for centering, prayer, meditation, or counsel because *everyone has a soul*. From its inception, this space, which is located on the first floor of this three story building, was intended to provide a prayerful foundation to the Bishop Cornelius Henderson Student Center. The space was also conceptualized to offer flexibility in arrangement so that it could accommodate a variety of uses. To date, the space has been used for yoga, individual prayer time, meetings with student leaders, a "green room" for Vice President Kamala Harris and also for one of the Atlanta Mayoral candidates. The space was even used as shelter when a tornado warning was issued one afternoon in the middle of the summer.

While all of this has been a joy to witness, the greatest joy has been the number of students who take the time to post scripture verses or motivational messages after their time of prayer. It offers a healthier posting than what they normally experience on social media. This is special to me because I would occasionally come in while they were building the space in order

to pray and to write scripture on the walls. So, what undergirds their "message wall" and is included above each threshold door is God's word to bless their comings and goings.

As I look towards 2022, I can feel the momentum and I am excited about what is going to happen. To close out the semester, we took a group of students to Camp Glisson for a study retreat. In 2019, we took a group of 10; this year, we took 28 and all have expressed interest in returning to study again in the spring. In addition to my hope for their rest and renewal, I prayed that at least one of them would engage with Russell Davis in a conversation about applying for summer staff. God exceeded my expectations—three have committed to following up. While ministry has not been easy, it has been encouraging to witness God's faithfulness in so many ways. I look towards 2022 and pray that I will be blessed with the opportunity to continue to build upon God's plans for Clark Atlanta University and her community.

To God be the Glory!

Faithfully Submitted, Tonya L. Miles University Chaplain

#### 105.e. College of Coastal Georgia

Stress. Anxiousness. Worry. Lack of discipline. Not sure what will come next. These are common themes among college students dealing with the continued pandemic that swept across the globe in 2020. Many hoped this academic year would be more *normal*. But as the demands of classes continue on, the lasting effects of COVID on mental health and community growth are steadily an uphill climb.

Nevertheless, God is doing some deep work for college students. Sure, many want the same things college students have wanted for decades--acceptance, fun and great memories. And tons of students will do whatever is necessary to achieve these desires. But for others, God is stirring a passion and drive to know Him more and to live out the purposes He has for their lives.

There are some students on the CCGA campus that are characterized by the latter. The names that come to mind all come from different backgrounds (even countries). They don't have the same story. They're at different points on their faith journey. But there's a deep hunger in their eyes to know God more.

They show up to Wesley consistently. They often talk about what more they want to see done. They go to church. They serve both college students and the churches they attend. And they even get up for an 8:30 am Bible study every Friday.

Through all of these avenues, the desire is the same: know God more. There is a hunger in them that is palpable. Sure, they struggle with things like other college students. They're not perfect. They have their stressers. They have their worries. But they aren't dealing with it the same way as common college students. They are seeking to take the things close to their heart to Jesus and see life through the lens of His grace and truth.

And from that lens, they're seeing a new way of living. One that doesn't just serve them or bring them acceptance or give them a good time. They're seeing a way of living that honors God and serves others.

My hope is that the passion of these Wesley students becomes infectious to many others on the CCGA campus, and that it leads to an awakening like the campus has never seen.

1 Come, Lord. Bring your kingdom of peace, joy and righteousness to CCGA for your 2 glory. Amen.

3

- 4 Kris Dockery,
- 5 Coastal Wesley Director

6 7

# 105.f. Columbus State Wesley Foundation

8 WHAT WESLEY MEANS TO ME...

9

#### 10 Felicity Acosta:

-Wesley is a space where I can be myself and have fun.

# 12 Lucas Sheppard:

- 13 -Because of Wesley, I have been able to expand my leadership experience, make plenty of new
- 14 friends, and create new memories that will last a lifetime.
- -Wesley has been a safe place where I can share my personal struggles and I can trust that I am
- heard and cared for
- 17 -Wesley means community.

### 18 Wrezin Cooley:

- 19 Because of Wesley I have made new friends and bettered my relationship with God. Getting
- 20 closer to God was really important to me this year and being a part of Wesley has given me that
- 21 opportunity. The people at Wesley have made my college experience, and they are one of the
- only reasons I would reconsider transferring next year. Wesley has taught me I'm not alone and I
- 23 always have someone to talk to and there's always someone that cares. I really enjoy the
- 24 fellowship and friends at Wesley.

#### 25 Hannah Dew:

- -Because of Wesley, I have found my people that I feel safe with. I am able to be myself and not
- 27 feel like I have to fake anything.
- -Wesley has been a place where I go for comfort and fun. All worries are gone as soon as I'm
- 29 with our group.
- -Wesley means so much to not only me but those who come from a not so easy life. It provides
- 31 relief and a safe place for everyone

#### 32 Nathan Calvert:

- 33 -Because of Wesley I have made real friends for the first time in my life because of an opening
- 34 and welcoming community. It has also helped my faith grow much stronger than it was
- previously. I feel closer to God than I have probably my entire life.
- -Wesley has been a place where I feel safe to share my struggles in life because I know people
- will support me and help me. I can comfortably learn about God because we always have great
- messages with our leaders and I know I'll always have a good time. It's just a safe space for
- 39 everyone where we can escape our stress-filled lives for a little while and focus on the positives
- 40 in life.
- -Wesley means a lot to me for all of those reasons above. Getting involved with the Wesley
- 42 group was one of the best (if not THE best) parts of my year. It has helped me begin to climb out
- of a dark spot in my life and start a new chapter. It's the first time I've truly felt like I belong in
- 44 college.

#### 45 Cory Williams:

46 -Wesley has been a place where I can meet and pray with friends each and every week!

#### Joshua Huddleston:

Because of CSU Wesley, I have a group of like-minded college students who remind me every week that I'm not the only one going through struggles in life and that they will support me through these trials and tribulations. CSU Wesley has been a place where I get to develop spiritually and where I get to develop better interpersonal relationships and leadership abilities.

#### 105.g. Georgia Gwinnett Wesley Annual Report: Togetherness

- 1. Ministry is something that thrives off of people coming together to lead people to Jesus. Zoe says "Meeting in person again reminds me of how cool people interactions are and how awesome my friends are!" We have seen it first hand through the students at the school there is no better feeling than a sense of togetherness. Finding that was difficult at first but now we have built back up and are doing better than ever! Alvin said "Worshiping in person helps people connect and bond through sharing the same faith. It is also great hearing the different stories that other people have."
- 2. We have received or heard many stories from students where being able to come together has benefited them tremendously. This story from student Hannah Talbert stuck out the most, she said. I was talking to a student who hadn't been to worship in a while. The pandemic had affected her really badly, and she had been feeling really isolated. She showed up to worship and I watched as she broke into tears in the middle of the first song. Her hands were raised, and I could tell that this specific song was touching her. She came up to me afterwards and told me that she had been struggling at home and the first song we played that day was the song that had been on repeat in her playlist for weeks. She told me that this had been the one song that had been helping her get through a really tough time in her life and it's almost like this worship experience was trying to reach her just by playing this song.
- 3. Just as simple as that, Thank you! Being in ministry can be difficult at times and I know this pandemic has affected us all in many ways. That being said we would not have been able to continue throughout the pandemic and come back together now if it were not for you all. The impact you have had on these students is incredible so thank you for your continued support throughout it all!

Ryan Shostak Director Georgia Gwinnett College

# 105.h. Georgia Southern Wesley

The past 18 months have been filled with challenges and lots of changes, but through it all at Georgia Southern Wesley we have heard the call to become a more vital and vibrant community for our students. This year Wesley came together for moments of community, discipleship, and worship, and it has been a joy to see God impact the hearts and lives of students on our campus. Our work this year has been to provide a caring and Christ-centered community in the midst of all of the changes that are swirling around our students.

This fall our students organized a night for prayer for Afghanistan, Haiti, Louisiana, our campus, and community. We gathered at Sweetheart Circle, at the center of our campus, and saw students lift their hearts in praise and band together for prayer. Their prayers are moving us

to spend our spring break serving in Louisiana to put our prayers into action to bring relief to people's hearts and lives in Jesus' name.

This year we partnered with a new fraternity on campus—Brothers Under Christ (BYX). BYX is currently using Wesley as their primary weekly meeting location. This partnership has allowed us to impact even more students and has helped us create bridges to serve our campus and community together. It's our hope that this is the first of many partnerships that build unity in the body of Christ and increases our impact on campus.

We also partnered with TMS Global to beta test an exciting new discipleship curriculum that will help equip our students to be missionaries in their own culture and context. Throughout this past semester students have learned about God's mission, their role as disciples in growing God's kingdom, and how they can share their faith right where they are. We are excited to continue this partnership with TMS Global into the future by sending students into missions at home and around the world.

At Georgia Southern Wesley we are committed to making disciples of Jesus Christ through community, discipleship, and worship. While we don't know what the future holds, we know that our future is held in God's hands. We believe that we can face any challenge that comes our way through prayer, partnership, and pressing into God's presence.

Rev. Dr. Jonathan Smith, Director Georgia Southern Wesley

### 105.i. Wesley Foundation at Georgia Tech

The COVID-19 pandemic threw us a curveball with the Delta variant in September but our focus on student safety in worship, small-groups, and service projects enabled Tech Wesley to continue to thrive. Your generous support contributed to this student ministry remaining dynamic and vital in the spiritual growth of the students during the pandemic.

We kicked off the new academic year with a joyous event. One of our students, Jack McConnell, was baptized during the first outdoor Tuesday evening worship service of the semester with over 60 students in attendance! Your continued financial support enabled our student worship band and our setup team to purchase new speakers and a new lighting system to enhance the student's worship experience. Our new mobile wireless audiovisual system can livestream both our indoor and outdoor worship services and post them to our website and to social media.

The Tech Wesley student ministry is an environment of inclusion and hospitality where the students grow in relationship with God and with one another. This fall over 30 students went on our Fall 2021 Student Retreat. We worshiped, had Bible studies, played games, and cooked wonderful meals together at a rental facility here in Georgia. Tech Wesley could not have offered this subsidized student experience without our donor's generous financial support. Here's a testimonial from one of our student leaders, Katherine Gray, regarding her retreat experience: "Pastor Geoff! I wanted to let you know that the retreat was one of the highlights of my college experience so far, both spiritually and socially. Thank you so much for making it happen and coordinating everything." It's wonderful to see God at work in the lives of our students.

45 Warmest Regards,

Rev. Geoff Beakley (Director)

#### 105.j. Kennesaw State Wesley

1 2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

As of 2019 Covid took our world by storm and showed us things can change within a blink of an eye, and as we approach 2022 "togetherness" has pushed us to make things happen. Without the support of campus ministries, staff, communities and overall the students we

wouldn't be able to successfully come together and worship, through togetherness it has given this community the opportunity to thrive.

Think About This

- 1. What has it been like to find a sense of togetherness? What is it like to meet in person now and be able to worship?
- 11 Togetherness has been a priority for us this year at Kennesaw State. During the peak of the
- 12 pandemic our students felt the tremendous weight of separation in their lives, and as we have
- treated this semester as a fresh start, I have truly seen joy in their hearts as they are able to live
- life together again. Their excitement to learn, intentionally connect, earnestly worship, and have
- 15 new experiences warms my heart.
- One of the biggest things that our students had been missing over the past year was a sense of
- 17 togetherness in worship. Through my conversations with them, it feels like we never really
- stopped. I thought that it would be difficult to build back up the ministry to what it was before.
- 19 Though we have our own unique set of challenges, being able to worship together, on campus, in
- a safe environment has truly allowed students to connect with what God is doing here in
- 21 Kennesaw.
- 22 2. What is a specific story from a student in which they've benefited from being together 23 worshiping?
- 24 "The people that I met have helped shape who I am today. Being back in worship has helped me
- 25 grow in my faith and challenge me to take ownership of the things around me. The people here
- allow me to develop my strengths and understand who I really am. I don't think I would be
- 27 where I am today without the support of Wesley." -Drew
- 28 "I was starting to get discouraged by not being on campus. Not having weekly worship or
- community groups meant that I was just sitting around most of the time. Being back together, I
- 30 remember the importance I place of worship and community." Joe
- We have a freshman student this year that has been struggling with mental and physical health
- 32 issues over the past few years. Being involved in worship and community on campus has
- helped him find the confidence and a safe place to share some of the things that he has been
- afraid to confront. Through talking with him this semester we have been able to set him up with counseling services, as well as working with a health coach at the wellness center. If we had not
- been back together, we may have never met Cam.
- 37 3. If you could say "Thank you" to the churches, ministries, chaplains, donators, etc., what would you say?
- 39 We honestly thank you for the support you have given us over the past year. We have been able
- 40 to overcome so many challenges, and can celebrate the fact that we are able to have an active
- 41 presence on campus today. That is directly thanks to your support. I pray that with these gifts we
- 42 continue to show students the life change that comes with the Gospel, and help shape the city of
- 43 Kennesaw into one that knows the love of Jesus Christ.

- 45 Sam Kellum
- 46 Director, Kennesaw State Wesley

#### 105.k. LaGrange College Building Bridges with Service

Students in LaGrange College's Wilkinson Family Servant Scholars Program have been preparing meals, organizing events and mentoring youth as they continue to address needs in the Troup County area.

The group of 12 juniors and seniors has taken on issues such as hunger, literacy and the importance of unity in this year's work.

Jeff Lukken, director of the program, said even COVID couldn't stop the students. "We had to change how we operated Our Daily Bread, our outreach that serves hot meals every Friday to the needy," he said. "Now we offer to-go meals at our location in a local church. Our Daily Bread has been operating since 2013, and we're proud to continue that project."

Servant Scholars prepares campus leaders by linking them with community leaders and mentors to study local needs—and decide how to best meet them.

Each year, 12 juniors are chosen to start their two-year journey in the program. While living as a community at Broad Street Apartments located halfway between the campus and downtown LaGrange, each student is engaged in active learning and service through individual internships at local nonprofits.

At the end of the year, the students compare their experiences and choose a single need to address as seniors.

"This year, the seniors' Project Unity has been working with Dr. Robert Tucker and his board to assist the struggling Calumet neighborhood," said Lukken. "The effort includes helping create a sense of community, ownership and a cohesive bond among the diverse group of families living there."

After talking with area leaders, church elders and residents, the Scholars reached out in various ways – for example, the Calumet Fall Festival included a free cookout, games, storytelling and a book fair.

Other activities included a Trunk of Treat cookout at Halloween with the assistance of college Greek organizations; a health and wellness fair featuring meals, testing, checkups and diagnostic evaluations from LC nursing students, LaGrange fire and emergency, and other health providers from the region; and a toy drive with donations from students, faculty and staff for Christmas gifts for the children of the Calumet community.

Plans for the spring include a career and jobs fair, tree plantings, adult computer literacy, Little Free Libraries, social media neighborhood platforms, a community garden, a literacy and mentoring program, learning trails and working with city leaders on new sidewalks, security lights and a community outdoor grill.

One of the aims of the Servant Scholars Program is to stress the importance of working together, Lukken said.

"The development of independence, empowerment and pride for the people and communities we serve is essential," Lukken said.

Georgia's oldest private institution of higher learning, LaGrange College is consistently ranked among the South's top colleges by U.S. News & World Report. A four-year liberal arts and sciences college affiliated with the United Methodist Church, LaGrange offers more than 50 areas of study with an emphasis on global engagement and service.

#### 105. l. Wesley of Macon

Today, the Wesley House at 1280 College Street is a happy place. For too long, it was quiet as students were learning from home. Now, the house is full of residents again and is hosting everything from small groups to craft nights to Foosball throwdowns.

The Wesley House is an intentional community space in Macon for college-aged young adults to come, relax, share a meal, and grow in their faith together. Now that operations are back in full swing, if you come visit the Wesley House throughout the week, you may find us praying together every weekday at 8:30am, or maybe even discover us worshiping together at a Friday Night Worship, where students and young adults from all over are welcome to come and worship God together. Then there are FAM nights (Fire and Meat), crafting events, free popsicle day, game nights, and Freshley, a freshman only Bible Study and fellowship.

These programs are all a part extending the grace and hospitality that God has shown to us to everyone who walks through the front door. The house is a gift and a place to rest. For so many, the Wesley House becomes a spiritual home as they navigate the college-age questions of who God is calling them to be. Regardless of who students are or what they are going through, there is a couch for them. Natalie, a sophomore at Mercer, recently said "The Wes House is an open couch. It's a space where anyone is invited and there is no agenda. You simply are welcomed and cared for."

Creating this space of radical hospitality, worship, prayer, and fellowship is how we serve Jesus and build for the Kingdom in connection with our partners in ministry all across the South Georgia Annual Conference. Thank you for the prayers and support that allow this ministry to exist in connection with you all and empower us to reach so many young people during this pivotal time in their lives.

The Wesley of Macon Fall Retreat has always been a special time to connect with new friends, hang out, and grow in faith together. But for the college students and young adults who went on Wesley of Macon's retreat this October, it was even more meaningful because it was the first time they had been able to travel together in almost two years.

The young adults were at Camp Kaleo in Forsyth for three days. They led worship, played games, enjoyed good conversations on the rocking chair porch, and savored the time together with friends from three different colleges in Macon. This sort of time away is crucial for these college students. They often are balancing school, jobs, and extracurriculars that can lead to an overwhelming schedule. Retreats like this one help them to rest, unplug, and reinvest in their relationship with God and with one another.

Quote from Ashton Bearden, a retreat participant and senior at Mercer University: "I really enjoyed being able to go out into nature and seeking God there. There were times where I would feel at such peace, because of the woods and I just felt God's presence while I was out there. I also really enjoyed coming together with other believers to worship and learn more about God in that space. Worship was something that was really low key and low pressure. It felt like we were all working together to create this beauty harmony of praise to God".

The theme for this year's retreat was "Worth It." The students explored together both how and why a life devoted to seeking God and loving others is a worthy pursuit. All who came received a custom devotional booklet, individual pastoral counseling, and opportunities to attend breakout session.

- 45 Rev. Brandon Tolle
- 46 Director Wesley of Macon

#### 105.m. Emory and Oxford: Inter-Faith Vaccine Ambassadors

More than a dozen Oxford students are partnering with local leaders of communities in need to increase COVID-19 vaccine accessibility and trust through an interfaith program that will run through the end of 2021.

Students from both the Oxford and Emory campuses are participating in The Interfaith Youth Core's (IFYC) Faith in the Vaccine Ambassadors project. Oxford students are using a range of creative activities to raise awareness about COVID-19 vaccines in underserved communities.

Akash Shanmugam, an Oxford continue and rising junior at Emory College, developed the Back-to-School Barbecue: Healthy by Choice community health event in Conyers, Ga. Shanmugam, who is majoring in neuroscience and behavioral biology, wanted to create a community gathering that would earn the support of local government and community organizations. Working with the Helping Hands Outreach Clinic staff, organizers at an August event distributed free barbecue and school supplies to the community, while offering COVID-19 vaccinations, cholesterol and blood pressure screenings, and physicals.

Shanmugam, a California Bay Area resident, had worked with the Helping Hands Clinic for the last two years through an Oxford internship.

"Through my work, I connected with different levels of the Rockdale County community – churches, health clinics, school boards, faith-based summer camps, local pharmaceutical organizations, and county politicians and congressmen," he says. "I learned the meaningful roles they each played in this community and devised ways they could each contribute to improving vaccination rates."

Oxford College Chaplain Lyn Pace 02T 17T, oversaw and served as a mentor to the Oxford ambassadors. After the students completed an IFYC-led training curriculum, Pace provided individual and peer-based support.

"This project came out of our already-established connection with the Interfaith Youth Core," Pace says. "It's a win-win all around because our students get the opportunity to put their classroom and campus learning into practice while also working for good in the community."

Oxford College's Laura Gafnea, director of community relations, and Ricardo Horne 21L, assistant director of Student Involvement and Leadership, came to one of the cohort's early meetings to offer students training on connecting with community partners. Some students also met with them later to help develop those connections.

Another team of Oxford ambassadors is developing a website with vaccine information for young people. They geared the site toward parents and educators of 12-to 18-year-olds who are eligible to get vaccinated.

Sarah Delfino, a rising second-year Oxford student from San Diego, is part of the website group. "We realized that creating the website would be further reaching than partnering with any individual community," Delfino says.

The trio – made up of Delfino together with rising juniors Payton Malone and Alan Sherman – developed their site with resources particularly helpful to Jewish schools in metro Atlanta.

"I truly believe in the vaccine, and I wanted to be able to share information and dispel misinformation to my own faith group," says Malone, who, along with Sherman, was active in Oxford's Jewish Student Union.

Malone, who is from Colorado and on Emory's pre-health dental track, acknowledged the difficulty with getting responses from organizations she reached out to this summer.

Yingrong Chen, a rising second-year student from Guangzhou, China, also found it hard to make those first connections with local providers. As her mentor, Pace suggested Chen reach out to Georgia CORE – a crisis response organization partnering with the Georgia Department of Public Health to provide free COVID-19 vaccines through mobile units. Chen spent the summer on the Oxford campus. She coordinated with Georgia CORE and Covington First United Methodist Church to provide free weekly vaccine clinics.

"I decided to take part in the ambassador program because, at the beginning of the year, my family took advantage of a similar vaccine promotion program," says the chemistry major. "I think, in turn, I should help with improving the trust and accessibility of vaccines."

Claire Qu, a rising second-year student from Houston, worked with Willing Helpers (Free) Medical Clinic in Covington. She collected educational information – such as vaccine videos – and made posters for patients and the clinic waiting room.

A biology major, Qu is on Emory's pre-health physician track. She and fellow ambassador Rebecca Deal, a rising second-year student from North Carolina, called higher-risk older adult clients.

The duo offered vaccine information and let patients know about the free vaccination clinics that Willing Helpers provided with Piedmont Newton Hospital. Deal, who plans to major in nursing, took part in the ambassador program to better understand vaccine hesitancy through partnerships with local community organizations.

Like Qu and Deal, Abel Lindley also plans on a healthcare career and is on Emory's prehealth physician track.

Inter-Faith Vaccine Ambassadors Check In

"I took part in the ambassador program to have a more proactive approach to fight the pandemic and create a safer and healthier environment," says the rising second-year student from Las Vegas.

Annabelle Zekeri, a rising junior at Emory College, applied to the ambassador program due to urgent issues uncovered by the pandemic such as health disparities and racial injustice.

Zekeri is a biology major who is on Emory's pre-health physician track.

"By working to ensure that more people are vaccinated," Zekeri says, "I hope to show that all those disproportionately affected by poverty, food insecurity, lack of educational resources, and other factors that contribute to medical disparities can receive access to quality medical attention."

Zekeri originally planned to work in Oxford because she fell in love with the community after serving with Volunteer Oxford (VO) for two years. VO is a year-long program that serves as the liaison between service agencies in the local community and student volunteers.

She eventually decided the best option was to work in her hometown of Jefferson, Ga. where she assisted with a pop-up vaccine clinic. She also traveled with Northeast Georgia Department of Health staff in the surrounding area to find more people willing to get vaccinated.

In addition, she used her photography skills to enhance the social media presence for Foundations for Living, a non-profit focusing on mental health, career development, domestic violence and HIV prevention.

Zekeri and her IFYC partner Eunice Amador created a TikTok account on vaccine hesitancy. Amador, a rising junior from Dallas, is also translating publicity into Spanish and distributing it.

"Oxford students have shared their gifts with each other and their communities this summer, and they have learned by listening," Pace says. "As the program extends into the fall, these ambassadors will continue to add to the quality of life in the places where they serve." Faith in the Vaccine Ambassadors

8 Eunice Amador, Yingrong Chen, Rebecca Deal, Sarah Delfino, Ellen Harnisch, Esther Holmes,
 9 Riesa Hoque, Fahd Kapadia, Abel Lindley, Payton Malone, Jiwon Park, Claire Qu, Akash
 10 Shanmugam, Alan Sherman, Annabelle Zeker

#### 105.n. Reinhardt University

# What has it been like to find a sense of togetherness? What is it like to meet in person now and be able to worship?

(From various students) It's been very uplifting. We feel like we can form stronger bonds now that we can gather indoors with other believers. We feel bonds between us getting stronger. We are feeding off of each other to grow our faith. Worship doesn't feel the same when we do it alone.

# What is a specific story from a student in which they've benefited from being together worshiping?

Olivia is a freshman who sings on our worship team. During the sermon of our first Common Ground Worship Service she received a text that her grandfather, who had been sick, had taken a turn for the worse. He was on his deathbed. After receiving the text, she knew she had to go back and sing for our closing set, but also felt all the emotions of sadness and grief come over her. In that moment she decided to look to Jesus and let him and the fellowship of other believers bring her comfort and joy. That decision came through in the passion of her worship during the closing set. Her worship was so powerful that everyone in the room could feel her love for God and others. In the days following, her grandfather passed away. Although it was so sad, she leaned on worship and the friendships she made during worship to get her through this tough situation.

# If you could say "Thank you" to the churches, ministries, chaplains, donators, etc., what would you say?

Thank you. Your work is making an eternal impact. It is changing lives. It is building bridges, making disciples, and helping people come into a real and meaningful relationship with Jesus Christ.

37 Josh Garner,

Chaplain, Reinhardt University

#### 105.p. University of North Georgia Testimonies

I'm Justin Black, I'm a sophomore at UNG and I started coming to Wesley about a year ago. I started coming with my roommates my freshman year and I instantly fell in love with the people and the environment. Unfortunately I had to move away from Dahlonega and attend the Gainesville campus due to my major. It was one of the hardest decisions that I had to make but I figured that it was bound to happen anyways so I might as well just take the opportunity and

make it positive. I knew when I moved that I still wanted to see the friends that I had made during my time in Dahlonega and UNG Wesley gave me a way to do that. I live by myself and in Gainesville and don't have many friends up there but Wesley has given me people to spend time with and it's also given me such a big community of people who I know love me. I'm always in a good mood when I know that I get to see my friends in Dahlonega on Wednesdays and I can't thank Nathan and Josh and the whole Wesley program enough for the community that they've created there.

I'm Kathleen Metzger. Worship and community have always been super important to me. The intimacy of worship and the way it allows you to be vulnerable before God has always been super special to me because I have never been very good at being vulnerable with people. When I came to college and started attending Wesley was when I found a true community that loved me exactly where I was at and always kept me grounded in the truth of the gospel. There was this one really special moment that sticks out to me during one Wesley service my freshman year of college, when I was having a difficult time handling the death of a loved one. We were singing "simple gospel", which is a song that was sung at her funeral, and a few of my friends just surrounded me and started praying these incredible prayers over me and the love that I felt and the support that comes from a solid community meant the world to me. That moment is one I will never forget because there was something so healing about being vulnerable with people and letting them care for you and love you well. Being able to worship with and do life with people also seeking out the kingdom of God is one of the biggest blessings.

21 Nathan Dickens

Director, University of North Georgia Wesley

1 2

#### 105.q. University of West Georgia

### Retreat

Wesleys at the University of West Georgia, Columbus State University, and Lagrange College joined together this October for a fall retreat in Tallapoosa, Georgia. The focus for the weekend was on grace: how we have all been touched by God's grace, how we can open ourselves up to receive God's grace daily, and how we can be a vessel of God's grace for our campuses. Students worshiped, prayed, ate, hiked, put together puzzles, and played games together, forming relationships with one another and deepening their relationship with God.

"This was my first retreat and I had a great time! The other students were friendly and relatable. Making those relationships made the experience worthwhile. If given the chance, I'd love to do it again." Jamal Roberts

#### Prayer Tabling

The Wesley Foundation at UWG changed its approach to tabling on campus this semester. In the past, the primary focus for tabling was disseminating information about the ministry and upcoming events as well as passing out branded items. That information and those gifts are still present whenever we go on campus, but the focus is different. This semester, we wanted to communicate that we are united with our campus in the midst of the personal and corporate struggles that we all experience and we wanted to serve our fellow students in prayer, so we started prayer tabling. We tell every student that walks by that we'd love to pray for them and give them an opportunity to write a prayer request for themselves, their loved ones, or the campus as a whole. We then take those prayer requests and pray over them during our worship

time on Wednesday nights so that we can intercede for our fellow students. Not only has this helped us connect with new students and meet a need on campus, but it has deepened our corporate worship experiences by including a time of intercession during small group prayer on a consistent basis.

#### Quotes

"Prayer tabling has been a different experience because we are able to connect with the students in a different way than during traditional tabling. You get to ask the students to share their thoughts and prayers and we can give them comfort that our ministry is there thinking and praying over them. It allows us to be intentional and meaningful with our interactions to the students on campus." -Michelle Bagsic

12 Rev. Sam Dawkins,

Director, University of West Georgia

#### 105.r. Wesley Foundation at Valdosta State University

Wow, what a school year! Like other ministry leaders across the country, our approach at Wesley was to balance the physical health concerns with the spiritual and emotional needs of the students. Once the university decided to bring students back for the fall semester, this led us to embrace the mantra that "different is better than canceled."

Two key components of our discipleship culture, Freshley and our Wesley Wednesday gatherings, continued but in modified form. We realized that this incoming freshmen class had so much of their senior year canceled so we did everything we could to offer them a great freshmen experience. Freshley was moved outside with masks, and freshmen still came to enjoy the food trucks, worship, and small groups that Freshley entails. Our Wesley Wednesday worship gatherings continued in the student union theater with prayer at 7pm and worship at 8pm. We adjusted our on-campus services to comply with university standards. This meant that our worship team sang with masks on, and I preached with a mask all year. This lead team persevered like no other.

At one Wesley Wednesday, we hosted a panel discussion on mental health to address and alleviate the upsurge of mental health issues caused by the pandemic. The panel addressed destigmatizing mental health, anxiety, depression, emotional health, suicide awareness, and being a good friend towards those who struggle with mental health issues. Please be in prayer as this is a major issue on the college campus.

Our Jamaica mission trip that was postponed literally one day before we were to leave in March 2020, was able to happen at the end of May 2021. We rejoice that we were able to partner with IsleGo Missions to build a little blue house and experience the Kingdom of God in the beautiful country of Jamaica. Friends, so much happened this past year through VSU Wesley. I know you join me in being proud of our student leaders and how they adapted to offer discipleship opportunities.

His for the students at VSU,

43 Rev. C.J. Harp 44

#### 105.s. Wesleyan College

Faith and service are cornerstones of the Wesleyan College mission. We cherish our longstanding affiliation with The United Methodist Church and are grateful for the spiritual grounding that relationship provides. Wesleyan's office of campus ministry serves the entire campus community and offers students ample opportunities to explore their faith and discern their calling in the world. Programming like retreats, pilgrimage weekends, and shared fellowship opportunities also provide welcome respite from the rigors of the academic year.

In addition, a variety of organizations enhance the religious life on campus with Bible studies, workshop experiences, trips, retreats, and social activities—student organizations like the Wesleyan Foundation, Baptist Collegiate Ministries, Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Reformed University Fellowship, and the Episcopal and Lutheran Fellowship. Additional student leadership is provided by the Wesleyan Disciples, Servant Leaders, and student interns for Wesleyan's faith and service activities.

Wesleyan emphasizes a Culture of C.A.R.E. which focuses on the importance of Community, Accountability, Respect, and Equity. The Lane Center for Social and Racial Equity leads the campus and surrounding community in celebrating diversity, practicing inclusion, and striving for equity. Creating a sense of belonging and caring is rooted in the integration of faith and service, as is the role of faith and service programming in helping students discern their vocations and chart a course to become who they are called to be. We are blessed to have a core of leaders who are also clergy, who address the many challenges faced by students and the campus community in pastoral ways. We are seeing the fruits of these labors in the climate of care, belonging, and sense of purpose that thrives today at Wesleyan College.

# 105.t. Young Harris College Shines a Light on Student Mental Health

 Season's greetings from Young Harris College! As the president of YHC, I want to take a moment to highlight one of our institution's key focus areas this past year: improving student mental health.

Due to the pandemic, students on many campuses are experiencing an increase in mental health challenges as we all navigate how best to move forward in uncertain times. YHC is innovating our approach—both expanding traditional counseling services and implementing creative initiatives that help students experience joy.

Earlier this year, YHC partnered with the Virtual Care Group to expand our students' access to counseling services, including extended hours, appointments available 7 days a week, and access to a network of counselors who are as diverse as our student body. Whether our students choose virtual counseling or our on-campus counselor, there is not an additional fee for counseling services.

Additionally, YHC's Behavioral Intervention Team (BIT) focuses on proactively addressing issues before they become crises. BIT is a non-emergency responding body. Members of the YHC community—including students, faculty, staff, and parents—are encouraged to report incidents involving students who are exhibiting concerning behavior or signs of distress. BIT then conducts an investigation and determines the best mechanisms for support, intervention, and response.

There are many creative ways we're focused on bringing joy to the YHC campus. One popular example is our Doggie De-stress events, where we invite faculty and staff members to

bring their pets to campus to calm our students near exam time. Our Student Development team has also implemented Mental Health Mondays. Each Monday, the team offers a pop-up program that encourages students to take their focus off of themselves and the issues that weigh them down. Often, this means taking part in a project that puts the focus on providing joy and gratitude to others.

One week, students took old keys that were repurposed into "Giving Keys." Each key had a tag with an encouraging word like "peace," "hope," and "confidence." The students took a key that resonated with them and were prompted to pass it on to a friend who needed an uplifting word. Another week, students wrote thank you cards to those who keep our campus running, including the groundskeepers and housekeepers. Students' spirits were lifted by lifting the spirits of others.

These are just a few examples of how YHC is educating our students holistically—not just in academics, but also in mind, body, and spirit. The Wesleyan tradition calls for a trained mind and a warm heart, and our increased focus on mental health sits at the intersection of both.

Drew L. Van Horn, Ph.D., President of Young Harris College

#### 106. Georgia United Methodist Foundation, Inc.

The Georgia United Methodist Foundation serves as a nonprofit extension agency of The United Methodist Church. The Foundation's value proposition is rooted in our purpose and mission, which is not replicated by any other financial institution available to Methodists in Georgia.

The purpose of the Georgia United Methodist Foundation is to partner with congregations, organizations, and individuals in direct support of the ministries and mission of the church. In this way, the Foundation is a ministry partner as we seek to live out our mission to provide faith-based financial solutions for investing, lending, training, and planned giving.

Importantly, the Foundation delivers advanced faith-based financial solutions in partnership with Wespath Institutional Investments. This partnership enables the Foundation to offer Georgia Methodists access to a respected team of Wespath advisors who manage the largest reporting faith-based pension fund in the world. Wespath and its subsidiaries manage over \$29 billion in assets (including \$5 billion for more than 100 institutional clients). The work of the Foundation, in partnership with Wespath, enables Georgia Methodists to be good stewards of the financial resources entrusted to them by God while living out a strong Christian witness through socially responsible investment practices.

Thank you for your support of the Foundation. Please reach out if we can assist you as an individual or if we can be helpful to your church, organization, school, college, or university.

To learn more, please contact the Georgia United Methodist Foundation:

Phone: 770-449-6726 Email: info@gumf.org

Web: gumf.org

27 Respectfully submitted,

28 Mathew A. Pinson, President and CEO

29 The Rev. Dr. Rick Lanford, Regional Vice President

Kathryn H. Dennis, Chair of the Board of Trustees

Ruth A. Knox, Vice Chair of the Board of Trustees

#### 107. Hinton Rural Life Center

In 2021, Hinton Rural Life Center celebrated 60 years of serving annual conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction through equipping clergy and local churches (particularly small, rural churches) and offering opportunities for individuals and church groups to serve in Safe and Healthy Home Repair missions and/or come for retreats and renewal time, experiencing God's presence and blessing at our 33-acre campus in the Appalachian Mountains. (Check out *Embracing Our Roots* and *Sharing the Fruits* videos at <a href="www.hintoncenter.org/about-us">www.hintoncenter.org/about-us</a> to learn about Hinton's beginnings and the impact of our ministries.) The anniversary celebration provided a year-long opportunity to reflect on the many ways that Hinton, our local community, and generations of United Methodist clergy, retreat groups, and mission teams have experienced God's faithfulness, and which we continue to experience today!

With the support of local volunteers and mission teams, as well as generous support from individual, organizational, and United Methodist churches (Board of Global Ministries Advance Project #731372), Hinton was able to offer relational and impactful ministries. Highlights of 2021 include:

- Completed 123 home repair projects on 25 different homes and 4 nonprofits in our area, prioritizing and addressing the health and safety of homeowners.
- Hosted over 400 mission participants.
- Installed vegetable gardens for homeowners to support their nutritional well-being.
- Provided over 570 loads of firewood to over 480 families/individuals, who heat primarily with wood.
- Premiered our House on Wheels (HOW) mobile teaching unit to promote home safety awareness and practices in our local community and with our volunteers.
- Provided local and missional leadership training for more than 35 adults and young people.
- Provided over 300 children with new clothes at Christmas through Christmas Care.
- Began installation and enhancements of trails and Sanctuary Gardens on our campus for individuals and groups to experience rest and renewal for mind, body, and soul.

Another exciting highlight was the planning and promotion of Theotokos Confirmation Retreats, which launched in March of 2022. All four weekends filled, with groups from North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee. Content focus is on the vows of membership (prayers, presence, gifts, service, witness), biblical stories of call, and services of baptism renewal and Holy Communion. Hinton also developed and now offers a digital confirmation resource, *Theotokos Connections*, designed to be small-church relevant and accessible, but available for any size church.

Respectfully submitted, Jacqueline Gottlieb CEO and President

#### 108. United Methodist Connectional Federal Credit Union Chairperson's Report

Your United Methodist Connectional Federal Credit Union began in 1960 serving pastors of the North Georgia and South Georgia Conferences. Today we are open to all United Methodists in the North Georgia, South Georgia, Florida, and Alabama West Florida Conferences.

The Board of Directors, management, and staff have worked diligently during the 2020-21 pandemic crisis to ensure our financial stability and serve our members with the best service and attention possible. As a result, in 2021 our 3,382 members increased their share deposits from \$28,905,665 to \$31,265,450.

In 2020-21 your Credit Union served over 100 churches by providing over \$5,000,000 in loans through the government backed Paycheck Protection Program. We are glad to have aided local churches to continue their ministries and not be so concerned about programs and salaries.

We showed a \$2,406,530 increase in assets (7.5%) in 2021 and lowered operating expenses by \$21,048 or 1.6%. Also, we saw a 42.4% of \$4,637,855 increase in investments.

One of the ways we give back to our members and serve the conferences is by giving four \$1,000 scholarships to one student from each of the four Annual Conferences.

Every United Methodist is eligible to be a member of the United Methodist Connectional Federal Credit Union and financially benefit from our low-cost services which include:

- ✓ Low interest credit cards
- ✓ Auto loan buying service with incentives
- ✓ Mortgage Loans
- ✓ Church Loans and Accounts
- ✓ Financial counseling to help manage one's budget

Your United Methodist Connectional Federal Credit Union exists to serve you with financial systems that promote Christian stewardship. Your Board of Directors, Management, and Staff are working every day to ensure the success and stability of your Credit Union now and in the future.

Max C. Caylor, Chairperson

Assets	Summary as of 12/31/20	Summary as of 12/31/2021
Cash	\$287,393.76	\$295,384.37
Loans To Members	\$18,059,813.86	\$15,707,675.24
Loan Participation	\$1,745,120.30	\$1,477,120.46
Allowance for Loan Losses	-\$73,125.84	-\$76,060.63
Other Receivables	\$32,857.44	\$453,133.29
Investments	\$10,929,467.93	\$15,567,323.47
Accrued Income	\$64,656.47	\$47,052.08
Prepaid Exp & Defer Charges	\$46,525.36	\$53,243.66
Fixed Assets	\$804,238.62	\$778,606.04
All Other Assets	\$47,075.00	\$47,075.00
Total Assets	\$31,944,022.90	\$34,350,552.98
Liabilities		
Accounts Payable	\$19,815.92	\$19,981.79
Dividends Payable	\$0.01	\$0.00
Notes Payable	\$0.00	\$0.00
Taxes Payable	\$5,409.94	\$287.49
Accrued Expenses	\$117,067.52	\$115,187.53
Deferred Credits	\$0.00	\$0.00
Other Liabilities	\$18,514.56	\$25,392.95
Total Liabilities	\$160,807.95	\$160,849.76
Equity		
Shares of Members	\$28,905,665.38	\$31,265,450.63
Reserves	\$682,937.04	\$682,937.04
Undivided Earnings	\$2,129,588.93	\$2,194,612.53
Net Income	\$65,023.60	\$46,703.02
Total Equity	\$31,783,214.95	\$34,189,703.22
Total Liabilities & Equity	\$31,944,022.90	\$34,350,552.98

Income Statement	Summary as of 12/31/20	Summary as of 12/31/2021
Interest on Loans	\$1,051,908.76	\$1,000,020.05
Income on Investments	\$100,768.74	\$30,526.83
Fees & Charges	\$147,702.85	\$188,459.91
Other Operating Income	\$180,514.63	\$204,519.83
Operating Income	\$1,480,894.98	\$1,423,526.62
Operating Expenses		
Compensation	\$596,226.84	\$592,573.35
Employee Benefits	\$205,453.45	\$217,017.61
Travel & Conference	\$17,645.43	\$16,721.79
Association Dues	\$17,037.72	\$12,082.00
Office Occupancy	\$48,784.52	\$51,919.53
Office Operations	\$111,799.90	\$101,512.53
Education & Promotion	\$31,339.78	\$36,619.02
Loan Servicing	\$76,698.96	\$72,967.65
Prof & Outside	\$190,111.41	\$186,734.28
Provision for Loan Losses	\$1,600.00	-\$11,730.71
Member Insurance	\$0.00	\$0.00
Federal Operating Fee	\$7,639.05	\$6,027.90
Interest on Borrowed	\$0.00	\$100.00
Cash Short/Over	\$0.00	\$0.00
Annual Meeting	\$1,250.00	\$2,523.64
Miscellaneous	\$6,419.39	\$5,889.46
Total Operating Expenses	\$1,312,006.45	\$1,290,958.05
Income From Operations	\$168,888.53	\$132,568.57
Income Before Dividends	\$168,888.53	\$132,568.57
Dividends	\$103,864.93	\$85,865.55
Gain/(Loss) on Assets	\$0.00	\$0.00
Net Income	\$65,023.60	\$46,703.02

#### 200. Center for Clergy Excellence

The Center for Clergy Excellence is once again preparing for a change in leadership with the appointment of Alice Rogers beginning July 1, 2022. We would like to thank Bernice W. Kirkland for her service to CCE as the former director. Since December 2021 the Center for Clergy Excellence has been served by interim director Terry Walton.

The Center for Clergy Excellence provides support to the bishop, cabinet, and Board of Ordained Ministry. We work with the annual conference and districts in all matters of credentialing of candidates for certification, the licensing of Local Pastors, and the commissioning and ordination of provisional elders and deacons. We work to provide resources and training that equips those from the discerning stage to retirement. We support our candidates and clergy by providing required trainings, educational growth programs, and opportunities for meaningful fellowship. When needed we work with clergy at the request of the cabinet to provide counseling resources, and/or training for leadership development and effectiveness. It is the Center for Clergy Excellence's task to also maintain all personal and supervisory records, as directed by the general church guidelines for all candidates and clergy.

During the last year we launched one new program to help with the growth and development of our clergy, CAST Coaching. We had 15 clergy participate in 60 hours of training to equip them for coaching opportunities throughout the conference.

Leigh Martin has diligently served as the ACE Coordinator since the program began in 2018. Prior to the COVID19 Pandemic, ACE launched a total of 17 clergy peer learning groups, with 108 clergy participating in all. Group activities were disrupted due to the pandemic and all ACE groups were granted an extra year to continue their work together. New groups were not launched in 2021 due to the extension given to the current groups. However, in early 2022, ACE launched seven new clergy peer learning groups with 53 active clergy participating. Clergy are drawn to this program as they look for ways to connect with their colleagues so that they can bond, learn, and dream together. We plan to launch more groups in 2023.

As we move through 2022, we will be working to create and provide a conference wide Clergy Ethics Training for the early part of 2023. We are eager to return to in-person seminary visits with the decline of Covid-19 and campus restrictions being removed. We had three very successful virtual visits with all our seminaries in the fall, but we seek to better support and engage our students by visiting them on campus. Relationship-building with our candidates for ministry is vital for the retention of these candidates.

We are pleased that Lindsay Geist, Director of Wellbeing, will join the Clergy Excellence Team. The position of Director of Wellbeing has been evolving and incubating for the past two years. Under the leadership of Hal Jones, Terry Walton, and Bishop Sue, the need for clergy, church staffs, and congregations to be proactive in seeking well-being assistance has proven critical. The North Georgia Conference recognizes the pressing need to provide emotional and psychological support services for clergy and congregations. As Director, Lindsay will provide strategic guidance, support, and resources for the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church through advocacy, education, and navigation of well-being resources.

In closing, I wish to thank the Assistant Director, Michelle Levan, and Vocational Liaison, Leigh Martin, for their work and commitment to the Center for Clergy Excellence. Michelle's knowledge and experience with CCE has been a great help to me during his time of transition as Interim Director. Leigh Martin has taken on additional responsibilities with the CCE during the last year in addition to her work with ACE. For their support, guidance, and

willingness to work harder during transitions, I'm thankful. We look forward to welcoming Alice Rogers and Lindsay Geist to the team this summer!

Rev. Dr. Terry Walton, Interim Director, Center for Clergy Excellence

### 200.a. Board of Ordained Ministry

 The Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) supports individuals on the journey toward ordination and encourages clergy to live their call meaningfully. In addition to interviewing potential candidates for ordained ministry, the BOM cultivates new candidates for ordination, nurtures provisional members of the conference through Residency In Ministry groups (RIM), and requires continuing education of all clergy.

In the fall, the BOM welcomed back Catherine Meeks, Executive Director of the Absalom Jones Center for Racial Healing, with an online conversation to continue the dialogue on race, issues of inequality, and racial healing. The time spent with Meeks was one of fruitful discussion and engagement. It allowed the BOM to express concerns about racial inequality and how these concerns can be addressed through the work of the BOM.

This was the second year the BOM implemented the new interview process for provisional and full-connection candidates. This new process is a holistic approach that presents the candidate wholly before a team. The goal is to provide the candidates with multiple levels of support throughout the process and allow our interview teams to experience the work and ministry of each candidate in its entirety. This process in no way diminishes the significance or the intensity of the interviews. On the contrary, it allows for continuity and strengthens the discernment needed by the BOM when assessing a candidate for being "fit and ready" and determining "effectiveness" in ministry. The Board has been pleased by the new interview process and considers it an effective method for interviewing clergy candidates.

The BOM once again opted for a hybrid interview model. The interviews were held at the Crowne Plaza in Peachtree City. Candidates could choose either an in-person or online interview. For the in-person interviews, the team leader from the BOM was present to help facilitate this interview process. Other members of the BOM leadership team were also present to offer words of welcome and direction. The BOM teams interviewed each candidate in rooms set up with Zoom, with the team leader present while the other BOM members were online. This hybrid model has been effective while ensuring a safe yet personal interview experience.

The BOM expresses thanks to Bernice Kirkland, Former Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence, Michelle Levan, Assistant Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence, and Terry Walton, who is serving as Interim Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence. A special thanks to the faithful clergy and laity who serve on the BOM and continue to adapt to the changes and challenges of these times with integrity and grace.

Julie A. Boone Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry

#### 200.b. Fellowship of Licensed Local Pastors and Associate Members

 Last year, we focused our attention on the fact that life as we knew it had been unpredictable. Glancing back over 2021, the summation is that life has remained unpredictable and our way of living and worshiping remained drastically changed. We've been challenged to think innovatively and creatively about the calling that has been placed upon our lives and the charge we have to keep.

One thing that has not changed is the fact that we remain clergy on the move, covocational, enduring changing conditions and restrictions with grace and willing cooperation. As clergy, we continue to pray, preach, pastor and worship, as many continue Course of Study or Seminary. We are adapting to the "new norm," by connecting with others all over the world through live-stream online worship and zoom. We thereby choose faith over fear and prayer over problems.

As we embrace the changes and the possibilities they have presented, we continue to be steadfast in making disciples for the transformation of the world, inviting "whosoever will" to the table.

The Fellowship of Licensed Local Pastors and Associate Members continue to meet via zoom. We are elated and excited this year for the opportunity and possibility of the FLLPand AM welcoming our colleagues "To the Table" for the first time in two years. Our prayer is that as we strive to be at the table with each other our parishioners will be at the table for each of us. We encourage, commend, and applaud you, my sisters and brothers in Christ, in these strange days to: A. Keep up the important and good work of pastoring and preaching. B. Use the means of social media, email, text, phone, conference call and zoom in order to stay connected with those whom we serve. We should not forget that we are called to make disciples and serve as pastors. Finally, C. Take care of yourself! Stay current with your spiritual practices. Continue to practice prayer, study, silence and solitude and other habits that strengthen your soul. Care for your body. Sleep, eat, exercise and see your physician regularly. Care for your relationships with family and friends. And lastly, care for your mind. Read. Study. I personally believe that when we finally emerge from this pandemic cocoon, we are going to emerge stronger rather than weaker. Thank You! Thank you for doing the work. Thank you for holding yourselves, your family and your churches together as you continue doing the hard and important work of kingdom building. Be assured, your labor is not in vain.

Now, would you join us in congratulating and celebrating those completing COS, ACOS and Seminary:

COS: Adam Donovan Daniels, Alphonso Smith, Angela Luz Baza, Bill Douglas Lowry, Titus B Constantine, Vaidas Krasauskas, Susan Crosby Gilbert, Tonya Barto Hardeman Brenda Presha (ACOS)

Seminary: Clayton Warren Lord Jr, Donghun Nathan Lee, Eric Linwood Powell, Jennifer Kathryn Davis, Joshua Hudson, Justin Russell Combs, Vincent F Moreno, Woojin Kang

Finally, no matter what the future holds, never forget, God is present, God is with us. He is our hope. Carry hope with you! And with that, "May the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, so that you may abound in hope by the power of the Holy Spirit" (Romans 15:13).

YoLanda Jones-Colton, Chair

Fellowship of Licensed Local Pastors and Associate Members

#### 200.c. Order of Deacons

 "Celebrate good times, come on!" This year is the 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the first class of ordinands in the Order of Deacons in The United Methodist Church. Deacons as an Order have been connecting the church and the world through word, service, compassion, and justice for a quarter of a century now. We have been sharing the gospel in local churches as associate pastors, in hospitals as chaplains, in non-profit organizations as leaders, as therapists in counseling practices, as attorneys in bankruptcy courts, as teachers and professors in schools, and as all-around holy mischief makers in the community.

As part of the 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration this year, deacons will serve as leaders, liturgists, and preachers for the 2022 Ordination Service. Our Order continues to grow, we have over 100 in the deacon family now, and we are the conference with the largest representation of deacons in the country.

Deacons have continued to serve up holy mischief even when we have been limited on gathering together in person during these past few years. We have met monthly via Zoom to share ministry ideas, laugh together, learn and stretch ourselves, and provide emotional support for one another. While we have been called to word, service, compassion, and justice out in the world, we have also spent intentional time exhibiting it to one another over the past two years. We are known for our creativity and innovation, having spent years thinking outside of the box in unique appointment settings. As we continue to navigate through the new post-pandemic world of church, deacons are perfectly positioned to partner with elders to adapt to this new season of ministry. Reach out to a deacon today to help you innovate, dream, and problem-solve in new ways as the church continues to change!

Lindsay Geist, Chair

#### 200.d. Order of Elders

It is with great joy and profound humility that I submit the report of the Order of Elders for the North Georgia Annual Conference. The theme for the 2022 Session of our gathering is: "A Place for You at the Table." This theme affirms that all clergy, as well as the laity, of the annual conference are welcomed at the table. Therefore, we bring our gifts, graces, creativity, intelligence, theology, and insight to our specific and appointed locations to make Disciples of Jesus Christ for the Transformation of the World.

The Book of Discipline clearly outlines the purpose, organization, membership, and relationships within the Order of Elders. The continued challenges of the pandemic did not give the Order of Elders the possibility to gather for fellowship, theological exploration, vocational affirmation, spiritual nurture and connection. On October 14, 2021, the Bishop's Day Apart did give the Orders of Deacon and Elders the opportunity to gather and reconnect in person for the first time since 2019. We were affirmed to care for self, family and key relationships in our lives and ministry. It was a wonderful experience, and we look forward to the future gatherings for the elders. Moreover, the 2022 annual conference will give the clergy the opportunity to reconnect and reestablish the in-person fellowship and spiritual engagement.

The future challenges of The United Methodist Church are on the minds and hearts of the clergy. The General Conference is not scheduled to gather until 2024. Therefore, our

denomination's future is a Godly directive and guidance. Hence, we must remember our calling, ordination and to inspire persons under our responsibility to equip and encourage others to grow in their discipleship and evangelize others to do likewise. The Order of Elders look forward to engaging the clergy intentionally and purposefully in 2022-2023. Please remember, all are invited to God's table, and we must not exclude anyone from the table

Finally, I would like to affirm and thank the representatives who are the members of the Order of Elders: Miguel Velez-Andujar, C. Kay Fuino, Bert Neal, Shari Rates, Lavell Sanders, Julie Schendel, and Michelle Strall.

Leon Matthews, Chairperson

#### 201. Conference Communications Office

The North Georgia Conference Communications Office has an important role in our United Methodist connection. With responsibilities for both internal and external communication, the communications team develops and oversees online content, shares reliable news and resources with church leadership and clergy, contributes to the planning and implementation of the annual conference session, manages media relationships, and takes part in special projects.

No two years bring the same communications strategy or needs, but reliable, steady, and trustworthy information and resources are always essential. Using the conference website, enewsletters, social media, and videos, the communications office strives to inform, celebrate, and equip North Georgia United Methodists as they carry out the mission of the church.

With more than 30,000 visits each month, the conference website (www.ngumc.org) is the place for clergy and church leaders to turn for news, information, the conference calendar, and resources. Later this year, the communications office plans to refresh ngumc.org. Over the next few weeks, send us your feedback on the website. Where do you see room for improvement? What do you depend on from the website? Email <a href="mailto:communications@ngumc.org">communications@ngumc.org</a> with the subject "Website."

Recognizing the benefit of streamlined information, the conference sends one key enewsletter each week, the "Weekly Update," that includes news, featured resources, and upcoming events relevant to clergy and church leaders. If you subscribe to one Conference enewsletter, make it "Weekly Update." It's your best steady connection to conference and denominational news.

Additionally, we send targeted e-newsletters that directly relate to specific ministry areas and regions. Please subscribe to your district e-newsletter, the "Monday Memo" from Assistant to the Bishop Terry Walton, and the "Wellbeing Wednesday" e-newsletter focused on clergy mental health. Sign up by clicking "Subscribe Now" at ngumc.org.

Social media is another easy avenue for connecting to information and inspiration from the North Georgia Conference. Thousands of North Georgia United Methodists are part of the community on Facebook (www.facebook.com/ngaumc), Twitter (@connectNGUMC), Instagram (@NGUMC), and Vimeo (vimeo.com/ngumc).

These tools – from the information on the website, to newsletter content, to social media posts, to videos – are available for congregations to use. Simply credit the source and writer and use in your church's context.

The conference communications office also relates to United Methodist Communications, our denomination's communications agency. We highly recommend the communications resources provided by UMCOM, including website design and hosting for United Methodist churches (umcchurches.org/).

Your conference communications office serves as a connection point for your congregation as you carry out the mission of the church and help you share the good news that "There's a Place for You at the Table."

Sybil Davidson Conference Communicator

### 202. Episcopacy Committee Report

The Episcopacy Committee continues to support, encourage and appreciate Bishop Sue Haupert- Johnson (Bishop Sue) for her welcoming spirit. Everyone is given a place at the table to work together, in accomplishing the mission and vision for our conference. Bishop Sue has led the conference through another year of challenging times in the pandemic, with concerns for the well-being of clergy and laity. Bishop Sue worked with the conference staff, the cabinet, clergy and laity, throughout the year resulting with fruitful discussions for making disciples for the church today and in the future.

We are grateful that Bishop Sue has encouraged these discussions: to make positive changes in the conference office; to improve communications to stay connected on the website; to gain inspiration from emerging leaders under 35 years old; to provide vision and hear ideas from clergy and laity "Reclaiming the Welcoming Table" webinars; to share with laity at District listening sessions; to hear from clergy at the Bishop's Day Apart; to celebrate with retired clergy; to gain new insight from young clergy that will be leading in the future; to make new cross racial appointments; and to become one with Christ in ministry within our conference and worldwide.

We are blessed to have Bishop Sue as our missional leader in the North Georgia Conference. She did an excellent job with positive comments leading a virtual 2021 Annual Conference with in-person Ordination Service and Service of Remembrance. Bishop Sue led a group of newly ordained clergy and others to the Holy Land in early February. We are thankful for Bishop Sue's leadership and her spiritual disciplines to keep us focused on our mission and ministries in exciting and challenging times.

We wish Judy Bush a happy retirement. We appreciated Judy's gracious spirit and excellent service over the last five years as Bishop Sue's Administrative Assistant. We welcome Susan Gunter as Bishop Sue's new Administrative Assistant and look forward to working with her.

We are also excited and thankful for Bishop Sue's family. Samantha, her daughter, is a junior at the University of Florida and currently studying abroad in Ireland. Rev. Allen Johnson, her husband, is doing great work serving as an Associate Pastor at Johns Creek UMC. Bishop Sue is very proud of her family, and so are we. Please continue to keep Bishop Sue and her family in prayer and keep sending them positive words of encouragement. God has blessed us

with a bishop who invites everyone to the table. We encourage Bishop Sue to continue the practices of self-care and we pray for her strength as she leads us to work together to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Deloris Carhee, Chair

## 203. Statistician's End of Year Report

 I want to begin by thanking the statistician team for all their hard work in assisting the churches of the conference in completing their 2021 end of year reports. The team was expanded this year to include not only appointed clergy and District Mission Specialists, but also several District Administrative Assistants. Thirty-five dedicated colleagues did the hard work many would not dare to attempt. Thank you so much for all your efforts. Well done team.

When we stop and think about the past decade, it is obvious the past two years have been very difficult for everyone including churches. Some of the statistical data for 2021 showed some improvement over 2020, but some showed a continued decline since 2018 and even before. One would think the pandemic has been the greatest cause of this decline, but some of these declines were happening prior to the pandemic.

Some notable statistics are as follows:

- In 2021 we lost a total of 7,821 members, as compared to a loss of 7,581 in 2020. For 2018 through 2021, we lost 25,583 members or 7.2% of our membership. We have now had five consecutive years of declining membership.
- The number of churches within the annual conference has also been declining. At the end of 2020, we had 778 churches, and at the end of 2021, we had 772. Since 2018 we have lost 62 churches or 7.4%.
- Our average weekly attendance dropped significantly in 2021, down to 59,636 from 93,361 in 2020. This reflects a decrease of 33,725 from 2020, a 36% decrease. Since 2018, our average worship attendance has dropped from 105,053 to 59,636, a 43% decrease.
- Our online worship skyrocketed from a weekly average of 31,934 in 2019 to 127,996 in 2020; however, this number dropped in 2021 to 93,004. The accuracy of this statistic is questionable as it is impossible to determine how these numbers were derived by each of the churches and how long each of these viewers were viewing the worship services.

All statistical data from 2002 through 2021, can be found at <a href="www.ngumc.org/eoy">www.ngumc.org/eoy</a> and is available by church, district, and the conference. Year to year comparison is also available.

As I close, I would like to especially thank Michael Murphy-McCarthy, Joshua Abell, and Keith Cox for all their work which enabled us to collect the end of year data. Thank you to the District Superintendents for putting together their statistician team and any assistance they gave them in accomplishing this great task. Lastly, I want to thank all the pastors, staffs, and laity of the churches who gathered, entered, and submitted their information in a timely fashion. For those who did not submit their information in a timely fashion, please do better next year, your statistician deserves better from you.

- 44 Respectfully submitted,
- 45 Rev. Charles E. Broome,
- 46 Conference Statistician

### 204. North Georgia Conference Housing and Homeless Council

 The purpose of the Housing and Homeless Council (HHC) is to support those who are serving our neighbors in need, specifically through the administering of capital and operational grants. The council is an administrative agency of the North Georgia Conference and is made up of lay and clergy representatives from each district, at-large members, and ex-officio representatives.

Typically, the Council awards grants twice a year to churches and non-profit agencies across North Georgia who provide housing and other essential services to persons experiencing homelessness and poverty. From 1990 through 2021, the HHC has awarded grants totaling \$5,333,651. Council members conduct site visits to each applicant and make recommendations to the Council for funding.

Due to the ongoing effects of the Covid19 pandemic, the Executive Committee of the Council (with the approval of the full council) made the decision to cancel the Fall 2021 cycle. We were able to have a Spring 2021 cycle, in which we awarded \$72,200 worth of capital (\$50,540) and operational grants (\$21,660).

The theme of the 2021 Homeless Offering was "For Such a Time as This" and was collected on February 28, 2021. 100% of the Homeless Offering goes to ministries serving those experiencing poverty and homelessness. Total 2021 offering receipts were \$90,698.45. The Housing Trust Fund, held with the Georgia United Methodist Foundation, ended the year with a value of \$1,952,533.57.

The Executive Committee recommended additional changes to the Housing and Homeless Council beginning in 2022. Our spring cycle is now capital requests only, and the fall cycle is now operational requests only. We continue to use at least 70% of our offering totals toward capital requests and up to 30% of our totals for operational requests, as is outlined in our policies. We believe that this change allows our grant funds to make the most impact around the conference.

We continue to be inspired by the incredible ministry taking place around our conference and consider it an honor to offer financial support to organizations and programs who are walking alongside our neighbors in need each day. If your congregation is discerning a way to serve your community, we would love to talk with you and offer support. We are always pleased to hear of new projects, so we hope you'll consider partnering in ministry with us.

Submitted by Howard Cox, Chair and Rev. Laura Rappold, Director

1		
2	Capital Grants 2021	
3		
4	Covenant House	\$4080.00
5	Drake House	\$4080.00
6	Family Promise of Hall County	\$4000.00
7	Family Promise of New Rock	\$4080.00
8	Grace UMC	\$4080.00
9	Habitat North Central Georgia	\$2080.00
10	Habitat Gwinnett	\$2080.00
11	Hamilton Mill UMC, The Pantry	\$4080.00
12	Headland Heights UMC	\$1500.00
13	Intown Community Ministries	\$4080.00
14	Isaiah House	\$2080.00
15	MUST Ministries	\$4080.00
16	Salvation Army	\$4080.00
17	Square Foot Ministries	\$2080.00
18	Toco Hills Community Alliance	\$4080.00
19		
20	Operational Grants 2021	
21		
22	Acworth UMC	\$975.00
23	Clayton First UMC	\$975.00
24	Community Resource Center	\$975.00
25	DEAM	\$975.00
26	Desire Thy Portion	\$975.00
27	Family Promise Augusta	\$975.00
28	First UMC Douglasville	\$210.00
29	Haven House	\$975.00
30	Gateway House	\$975.00
31	Golden Memorial UMC	\$975.00
32	Habitat Towns/Union	\$975.00
33	Hands of Christ, Inc.	\$975.00
34	Homeless Coalition of Cherokee County	\$975.00
35	Mosaic Center	\$975.00
36	MUST Ministries	\$975.00
37	Neighborhood Cooperative Ministries	\$975.00
38	New Covenant UMC	\$975.00
39	North Fulton Community Charities	\$975.00
40	North Georgia Interfaith Ministries	\$975.00
41	One Roof Ecumenical Ministries	\$975.00
42	Rock Spring UMC	\$975.00
43	Simple Needs Georgia	\$975.00
44	THS Emergency Shelter	\$975.00
45		
46		

# 205. The Trustees of the North Georgia Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc.

The Conference Board of Trustees (CBOT) provides oversight of properties and other assets that are entrusted to us for the benefit of the Annual Conference in accordance with *The Discipline* of our church. Additionally, CBOT fulfills its fiduciary role with respect to properties that are in its purview as a result of UM polity and secular law. We practice transparency and accountability in all ways possible as we oversee and support various initiatives and programs through judicious use of assets and report these to the Annual Conference (AC) and the AC leadership.

Norton Commercial continues to serve as the real estate agent of the AC through CBOT. This relationship was begun at the direction of the 2017 AC. The relationship is 5 years old, and Norton's competence and expertise in evaluating, selling, and overseeing properties have proven to be very beneficial. As of March 1, 2022, Norton has facilitated the sale of 64 properties since July 1, 2017 (total sale value of \$26,492,761). We have two properties that are currently under contract with an aggregate contract value of \$805,000.

At the request of the North Georgia Camp and Retreat Ministries (NGCRM), in 2021 CBOT recommended and AC approved that the AC allow NGCRM to reallocate the Wesley Campership Fund from use as camperships to become part of the NGCRM capital endowment. After consultation with Russell Davis, ED of NGCRM, the CBOT requests a release of the "capital endowment" designation of up to \$1M so that NGCRM can utilize those funds for operations in the face of uncertainty and budget pressures.

A relocation committee that is charged with considering new sites for the conference offices began working with an architect/planner, Jim Winer, to counsel the CBOT for a permanent location of the future UM Center. Our current UM Center lease terminates in March 2023. The Relocation Committee report follows.

AC approved the recommendation of the CBOT for the formation of a committee to fairly and equitably begin to use the Barnes Fund for ministry. This Committee began its work as the Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team (BEAT) under the leadership of Rev. Steven Usry and Mr. Nate Abrams. While originally a construct of CBOT, the BEAT committee is recommending a Standing Rule that will facilitate it becoming a committee of the Conference, with attendant reporting and accountability directly to AC.

The trustees continue to provide oversight of the E.R. Park Medical Mission Fund and the Louise D. Park Eye Fund. The E.R. Park Medical Mission Fund can be accessed through the Conference Director of Administrative Services. The expectation of the Park Eye Fund as stipulated in Mrs. Parks' will is to identify patients "in definite need of financial assistance in order to secure the indicated treatment of the disorder of the eye or eyes which would result in blindness if such treatment were not otherwise available". At the 2019 AC, we reported entering a relationship with the Emory Eye Center. Through 3/31/2022, donations of \$812,214 have been made from the Park Eye Fund to the Emory Eye Center to provide financial support for Crosslinking surgery for 62 children and young adults and to provide glaucoma medicine for 75 patients. The Park Eye Fund has an accumulated balance of \$416,176 as of 3/31/2022. Thank you for the trust you have placed with us as we strive to be good stewards of a portion of our Conference's resources.

CBOT Recommendations to the Annual Conference:

- 1. Allow North Georgia Camp and Retreat Ministries to reallocate the \$1m of the \$2.9m donation last year from Wesley Campership Fund to become part of the NGCRM operating budget, as NGCRM sees fit.
- 2. Affirm the purchase of property on Main Street, College Park, Georgia, for the purpose of a new United Methodist Center.

On behalf of your conference trustees, I want to say thank you for your support of our Annual Conference and to thank each member of the trustees for their service.

Julie Childs, Chair

																2	05	5.a.	N	O:	rto	on	/N	1G	ť	JN	<b>1</b> C	E	Pro	op	er	ty	Q	ui	ick	sł	iee	et												
AC Closure Resolution Date			8/29/20	6/4/21	8/29/20	6/4/21	0/14/19	6/14/14	6/14/18	8/29/21	6/14/10	6/14/19	00/00/8	6/14/18	6/14/18	01/01/0	6/15/17	8/29/20	6/14/18	6/19/15	6/14/19	6/4/21	6/4/21	6/14/18	6/14/18	8/29/20	6/9/16	8/29/20	6/4/21	8/29/20	10/1/9	6/14/19	60/1/9	8/29/20	8/29/20	6/4/21	6/15/17	00/00/8	6/15/17	6/15/17	8/29/20	6/14/18	6/14/19	8/29/20	1	6/14/19	06/9/5	6/14/19	8/29/20	1
Sale Date						01/041	11/19/20	8/28/20	7/10/18	1/20/22	00/10/1	4/24/20	1/28/21	12/5/11	06/96/30	07/20/20	12/15/17	12/10/20	7/11/20	6/30/20	7/27/20	1/27/22	11/20/20	4/18/19	5/7/19	12/10/20	3/22/18	11/20/20	5/25/21	9/30/20	6/3/20	9/30/19	6/23/21	11/23/20	7/10/20	6/18/21	8/13/20	3/11/20	7/6/18	2/25/19	5/4/18	3/25/20	6/28/19	6/12/21	12/31/18	11/8/18	10/22/18	9/30/19	9/23/20	10/4/21
Notes	Closing in 2022	Norton now managing property. Listing coming soon.	work needs further examina	Tenants refused to vacate property. Norton has filed for disposessory in Clayton County. Waiting on the courts		Closing Mar 2022			C																																									
Price	OBT.	TBD	TBD	\$160,000		\$725,000			٠,	\$295,000	6350	000'0684	\$110,000	\$85,270	000 83E\$	on corr	\$49,000	\$245,000	\$219,500	\$680,000	\$211,295	\$470,000	\$181,600	\$175,000	\$73,500	\$1,345,000	\$50,000	\$10,000	\$500,000	\$89,000	\$20,000	\$22,500	\$800,000	\$225,000	\$425,000	\$50,000	\$82,500	\$20,000	\$2,000	\$800,000	\$4,100,00	\$85,000	\$258,000	\$100,000	\$4,500	\$150,000	\$15,000	\$160,000	\$113,000	\$450,000
Status	Upcoming	Upcoming	Upcoming	Upcoming	In der Contract	Under Contract	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	0	aor	SOLD	SOLD	alos	900	SOLD	SOLD	gios	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	0100	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD
Building SF	9300	1,920	2,866	1,266		21,452 U				5,456	6,817	1,551	2	2,331	11 166	4 133	2,092	4,644 2,017	3,360	8,508	4,827	7,000	5,490	13,536	2,152	36,171	2,026	2,319	3,268	3,545	1,800	2,356	1	5,200	8,300	3,480	9.947	1 502	1,980	2,800	1,900	1,808	12,900	4,200		2,300	1,337	7,707	6,222	1
Lot Acreage	0.4767	2.1	4.97	0.413	11.801	1.3659	1.175	0.75	3.177	5.77	000 1	.039	6.038	2.92*	1.37	777	1.1/2	2.76	1.86	0.466	2.046	12.5	0.47	5.679	0.46	12.2	1.6	3.93	0.92	2.146	3.52	4.51	11.51	2.6	3.14	0.94	0.8788	7.0	1.78	2.484	3.96	2.68	4.047	6.503	1	3.02*	2.21	1.49	1.462	17.465
Parcel Number	14 010700100514	202 01006D	086 005	13175B C002	0310 000014	14 012400110462	034A2 B004	C17A 024	18 232 02 001	028.4.1.038.0000	N 3 COS	09CD00100380234	0100-0036-013	136 0043	C02300030008000	C023000030017000	204 020	D 01 036	0501C013002 0501C013001	14 0157 000 907 63	026 3070 001	13179B C004A	G04 0002 001 T31 165	T31 166	T34 081	13080D E022	D15 086	082 026	R5147 122A	040 3011 002 040 3011 002A	112 1 4 012 0000	0025 0020	13 0132 LL0336 13 0132 LL0807	15 081 02 013	R5217 001	C0610127	1131137	035.027	082 021 E	A009-0199-002	080 010	XX137 009	077 026	0340 000075	13016A A039	18009601030	181 006	0212C015004	MA17 013, MA17 014, MA17 008	XX133 026 XX133 027 XX133 028 XX133 029
Property Type	Church, Chapel, &	Church	Church, Fellowship Hall, Cemetery, & Land	Parsonage	Church & Cemetery	Church, Fellowship Hall & School	Parsonage	Church & Fellowship Hall	Church & School Parking Lot	Church & Fellowship Hall	Church, Cemetery, &	Parsonage	Church & Followship Hall	Church & Cemetery	Church, School, & Other Buildings	House	Church & Fellowship Hall Church	Church & Parsonage	Church & Fellowship Hall	Church, Cemetery, & School	Church School & Fellowship Hall	Church & Fellowship Hall	Church Church & School	Land Only	Parsonage	Church, School, & Land	Church & Cemetery	Church, Fellowship Hall & Cemetery	Church	Church	Church Company	Church, Cemetery, & School	Land Only	owship Hall & (	Church, Cemetery, & Parsonage	Church	Church & School	Parking Lot	Church	Church	Church Church	Church, Fellowship Hall, & Cemetery	Church, Cemetery, & School	Church & Fellowship Hall	Land Only	Church. Cemetery, & School	Church & Cemetery	Church & School	Church	Land Only
District	Central North	South West	South West	Central North	South West	Central North	Central East	North East	Central South	Central West	Central North	Central North	North West	Central West	Central South	Court Most	South East	North East	South West	Central North	South West	Central North	South West	South West	South West	Central North	North West	South East	CentralEast	South West	North East	South West	Central North	Central South	CentralEast	Central East	North West		South West	North West	South West	CentralEast	South East	South West	Central North	Central West	South East	South West	South West	Central East
County	Fulton	Spalding	Lamar	Clayton	Troup	Fulton	Clarke	Hart	Dekalb	Paulding	Fulton	Fulton	Bartow	Carroll	Newton	TO AND THE	Hancock	Dawson	Troup	Fulton	Coweta	Clayton	Coweta	Upson	Upson	Clayton	Floyd	Putnam	Gwinnett	Coweta	Banks	Heard	Fulton	Dekalb	Gwinnett	Walton	Flovd	Marinother	Pike	Bartow	Cobb	Barrow	Columbia	Troup	Clayton	Cobb	Hancock	Troup	Meriwether	Barrow
Address	867 Metropolitan Parkway SW, Atlanta, GA 30310	50 Hosanna Rd, Griffin, GA 30223	655 High Falls Rd, Griffin, GA 30223	754 Huntingdon Dr, Jonesboro, GA 30236	235 Burgess Rd, LaGrange, GA 30240	965 Winburn Dr, Atlanta, GA 30344	4320 Fourgs Mill Rd, Hoganswille, GA 30230 136 Deerhollow Road, Bogart, Georgia 30622	St, Bowersville, GA	4105 Briardiff Rd NE, Atlanta, GA 30345 4185 Briardiff Rd NE. Atlanta. GA 30345	9484 Cartersville Hwy, Dallas, GA 30132	8650 Campbellton Fairburn Rd, Fairburn, GA 30213	8710 Campbellton Fairburn Rd, Fairburn, GA 30213	13 JR Rd NE, Cartersville, GA 30121	512 Clem Lowell Rd., Carrolton, GA 30116	5138 Emory Street, Covington, GA 30014	5128 Emory Street, Covington, GA 30014	82 Sam Hill Rd, Sparta, GA 31087	21 Church St, Dawsonville, GA 30534	11 Barnard Ave, La Grange, GA 30241	2792 East Point St, Atlanta, GA 30344	2677 GA-34, Newnan, GA 30263	514 Valley Hill Rd SE, Riverdale, GA 30274	54 Church St, Grantville, GA 30220	204 Park Lane, Thomaston, GA 30286	113 Monroe St, Thomaston, GA 30286	5320 Philips D.F. Morrow, GA 30260 5323 Sanders Rd, Morrow, GA 30260	1372 Fosters Mill Rd., Rome, GA 30165	571 Dennis Station Rd SW, Eatonton, GA 31024	145 Neal Blvd, Lawrenceville, GA 30046	2202 Bohannon Rd, Grantville, GA 30220	822 Mount Olivet Road, Homer, GA 30547	4460 Liberty Hill Glenn Rd, Franklin, GA 30217	6465 Old National Hwy, College Park, GA 30349 6525 Old National Hwy, College Park, GA 30349	2110 Moreland Avenue SE, Atlanta, GA 30316	1806 New Hope Rd, Lawrenceville, GA 30045	1919 New Hope Church Rd, Monroe, GA 30656	209 Kingston Ave NE, Rome, GA 30161	413 Perkins St. NE, Rome, GA 30161	357 Green St., Meansville, GA 30256	7812 Adairsville Hwy, Adairsville, GA 30103	245 Powers Ferry Rd, Ivianetta, GA 30067 395 Brent Rd Barnesville, GA 30204	2603 Rat Kinney Rd, Statham, GA 30666	1244 Furys Ferry Rd, Evans, GA 30809	101 Dennis Smith Rd, Pine Mountain, GA 31822	922 Shieldcrest Way, Forest Park, GA 30297	3325 Humphries Hill Road, Austell, GA 30106 3171 Old Snapping Shoals Rd, McDonough, GA 30252	31/1 Old Shipping Shodis Rd, McDoniough, 6A 30232 18843 GA-22, Sparta, GA 31807	401 Granite Street, Hogansville, GA 30230	14 Johnson Ave. Manchester, GA 31816	2287 Atlanta Hwy SE, Statham, GA 30666
Name	Connections at Metropolitan	Hosanna	Pleasant Hill Griffin	Faith Riverdale (Parsonage)	Mt. Airy	Redemption	Athens-Elberton District Parsonage		Briarcliff	Burnt Hickory	Campbellton	Campbellton (Parsonage)	Carters ville Land	Clem	Connexion	Allinosom de disco	Culverton	Dawsonville	Dunson	East Point Ave	Emory Chapel	Faith Riverdale	Grantville	High tower Silvertown	Hightower Silvertown (Parsonage)	Jones Memorial	Livingston	Mt. Ararat	Mt. Calvary	Mt. Gilead Grantville	Mt. Olivet	Mt Zion Franklin	New Heart	New Hope Dekalb	New Hope Lawren ceville	New Hope Monroe	North Rome	olchesson	Philadelphia	Poplar Springs	Prospect	Providence	Riverview	Salem Pine Mountain	Shieldcrest	Smith Chapel Snapping Shoals	Smyrna Smyrna	St. James Hogansville	St. James Manchester	Statham Land

AC Closure	Resolution Date	6/4/06		6/14/19	6/14/18	6/14/19	6/14/19	8/29/20		6/14/10	0/ 14/ 10		6/4/21	01/1/10	67 /47 /0	8/29/20	6/14/18	
Cale Date	Sale Date	2/18/18	11/30/11	61/01/01	4/12/19	2/27/20	4/3/20	12/2/20		077770	oT/Tc/o		10/27/21	14/440	17/77/6	1/29/21	3/17/21	
setoN	NOTES																	
Drice	- LINE	\$5,584,396	\$360,000	\$2,615,000	\$100,000	\$255,000	\$75,000	\$50,000		000 277	\$247,000		\$100,000	¢50 500	000,000	\$10,000	\$79,200	
Status	Sidius	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD	SOLD		0	SOLD		SOLD	0103	305	SOLD	SOLD	
Building CE	Dunuing 3r	19,780	2,554	20,700	3,960	4,209	1,515	3,060		0000	10,320		3,852	0011	2,400	1,500	3,030	
A Acres	-Ol Acieage	4.441873	0.5	1.0065	9.86*	1.1054	0.5528	1		***	. 66.4		1.07	1 47	1.47	2	1.786	Size does not include Camatery
Darrel Mimber	raicei Mallibei	18 151 01 003	18 151 01 096	17 014900070447	031 091	09F160500770166	09F160300761357	0560 000039	028001033G	0450010004	045001005D	028001033K	009 013A	024A028	024A028A	148 001	046 038	*
Dronorty Type	FIGURE LY DE	Church & School	Parsonage	Church & School	Church & Cemetery	Church	Parsonage	Church	New Sanctuary	Original Church & Cemetery	Mobile Home	Land Only	Church	Supply 9 downship	Cidicil & Celletel y	Church & Cemetery	Church & Cemetery	
Dietrict	DISTILL	Central South	Central South	Central North	North East	Central North	Central North	South West		der of Contract	Central South		South East	#0/81 4#103	South West	South East	South West	
, and	ZOUILLY.	DeKalb	DeKalb	Fulton	Franklin	Fulton	Fulton	Troup		oleksles C	N OCKOBIE		Columbia	ciarie II		Hancock	Upson	
20 and 10 and	Address	2650 N Druid Hills Rd NE, Atlanta, GA 30329	1495 High Haven Ct, Atlanta, GA 30329	425 10th St NW, Atlanta, GA 30318	2480 Athens Rd, Royston, GA 30662	6410 Watson St, Union City, GA 30291	6311 Thompson Dr, Union City, GA 30291	6710 Whitesville Rd, West Point, GA 31833	2020 Whites Chapel Rd., Conyers, GA 30094	2001 Whites Chapel Rd., Conyers, GA 30094	1981 Whites Chapel Rd., Conyers, GA 30094	1896 Settlement Rd SW, Conyers, GA 30094	4624 White Oak Rd, Appling, GA 30802	4700 Dioc   July Boly 100 21033	4730 FIRE LAKE NO, WEST FOIR, GAS LOSS	7266 Browns Chapel Rd, Sparta, GA 31087	5331 Indian Trail, Thomaston, GA 30286	
omeN	Alliga	Still Waters	Still Waters (Parsonage)	Tenth Street Underwood Memorial	Trinity	Union City	Union City (Parsonage)	Union Springs		10000	volite's chapel		White Oak	oli modidi.		Zebulon	Zions Chapel	

	Totals	
SOLD	\$26,492,761	64 Properties
Listed	<b>S</b>	0 Properties
Under Contract	\$805,000	2 Properties
Upcoming	\$160,000	4 Properties
Totals	\$27,457,761	68 Properties

#### 205.b. United Methodist Center Relocation Task Force

A United Methodist Center Relocation Task Force, charged with considering and recommending to the Conference Board of Trustees a new location for our North Georgia Conference United Methodist Center, has been at work for several years on behalf of the Annual Conference.

The lease on the current United Methodist Center, located at 1700 Century Center Blvd., Atlanta, terminates March 31, 2023. The goal of the task force has been selecting and planning for a mission-centered strategic headquarters for the North Georgia Conference in 2023.

Jane Brooks, former Executive Assistant to the Bishop, was the initial chair of the task force, working with former chair of the Trustees, John Simmons. Upon Jane's retirement and John Simmons' rotation off as Chair of the Conference Board of Trustees, Terry Walton, Executive Assistant to the Bishop, succeeded Jane as chair of the Task Force, and Julie Childs, present Chair of Trustees, succeeded John Simmons. Additionally, Conference Lay Leader Nate Abrams succeeded Bill Martin in 2021.

The current task force members are: Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson, Julie Childs (chair of Conference Board of Trustees), Bert Neal (representative of the Conference Board of Trustees), Nate Abrams (conference lay leader), John Pinson (cabinet representative), and Terry Walton (assistant to the bishop and chair).

Working closely with architect/planner, Jim Winer, of Make3 Architecture / Planning / Design, and consulting with Conference Treasurer Keith Cox, the task force focused its goals and priorities.

The task force adopted 5 parameters originally set by the Board of Trustees in 2015:

- 1. Affordability,
- 2. Accessibility,
- 3. Visibility,
- 4. Sustainability, and
- 5. Availability.

The members recognize that the United Methodist Center is a witness to the rest of North Georgia and its location makes a statement. The task force heavily weighed selection of a location where church and community are experiencing revitalization and innovative resurrection. In other words, let's align our next home with our mission. In addition to the 5 parameters, the task force sought:

- Shared space with a United Methodist Church or a United Methodist related agency
- In an underserved community
- And a thriving community

The committee recognizes the changing needs for the United Methodist Center. In the past two years we have learned that virtual work is productive and realistic. This means the needed square footage is significantly less than the present office space. Present square footage is 15,376. Proposed square footage is 5,400.

Possibilities for leasing and owning were explored.

Ultimately eight sites were shortlisted and considered by the task force: Decatur First UMC, Avondale Patillo UMC, Sandy Springs UMC, Embry Hills UMC, Chamblee First UMC, Central UMC, Global Ministries Headquarters, and College Park UMC.

After much consultation, prayer, and discernment, property adjacent to College Park UMC was selected by the task force as a location for a post-pandemic hybrid space that will allow The United Methodist Church to be a witness across North Georgia of the larger church.

Centrally located, the site is convenient to I-75, I-85, I-285, and I-20, it is served by a Marta rail station, and is just a few miles from the Atlanta airport. The property is across the street from city hall in busy downtown College Park.

The Conference Board of Trustees made an onsite visit to College Park to see the possibilities firsthand. The Board of Trustees members were genuinely impressed with the development and the sense of community within and around the College Park UMC and the College Park community. The trustees feel the most beneficial short- and long-term plan for the North Georgia Conference is to build an office building that will fit into a development already occurring within and around College Page UMC.

The budget for the new United Methodist Center is \$3.4 million dollars. Funds from the sale of the Simpsonwood Conference and Retreat Center were designated for the construction of the new UM Center and are projected to be adequate.

Working with architect and planner Jim Winer, initial plans have been drawn for a 1-floor, 5,400 square foot building, at a cost of \$3,377,500. This total includes program management, moving expenses, site assessment, legal, environmental, civil, landscape, architectural, interiors, graphics, structural, mechanical, electrical, plumbing, voltage, audio visual, testing, inspections, construction, furniture, equipment, communications, security, signage, and contingency.

Upon the approval of the task force recommendation earlier this year, the Conference Board of Trustees began taking steps to purchase the College Park property. In the current real estate market, time is of the essence. The purchase may be complete by the time of Annual Conference; however, if this location is not supported by the members of the 2022 Annual Conference, the developer associated with the project has assured the Trustees of their interest in purchasing back the property.

After Annual Conference, the Board of Trustees is prepared to take next steps in building our next United Methodist Center. The current landlord has expressed flexibility in offering continued lease of the upper floor of the present United Methodist Center.

Your Relocation Task Force and Conference Board of Trustees have devoted countless hours, prayer, and discernment to come to this decision. The present task force extends our gratitude to the members who preceded us. It has been an honor to each of us to serve in this way.

Terry Walton

Chair, United Methodist Center Relocation Task Force

### 205.c. Churches Requesting to Disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church

#### **North East District**

Center UMC, Hoschton Chattahoochee UMC Coosa UMC, Union County Dry Pond UMC Gaines Chapel UMC

#### **North West District**

Adairsville UMC Beech Creek UMC Chapel Hill UMC Dawnville UMC **Emerson UMC** Fairview, Dalton UMC Faith UMC, Cartersville Finley Chapel UMC Fishers Chapel UMC Lawrence Chapel UMC McCaysville UMC Metropolitan UMC Nellie Peters UMC New Hope UMC, Summerville Oak Hill UMC, Lyerly Pine Chapel UMC Sam Jones Memorial UMC Smith Chapel UMC, Tunnel Hill South Broad UMC, Rome The Way UMC Tunnel Hill UMC

#### **Central North District**

Ebenezer UMC, Roswell New Life UMC Sardis UMC

#### **Central South District**

Gaithers UMC
Mansfield UMC
New Hope UMC, Locust Grove
Newborn UMC
Prospect UMC, Covington
Sewell UMC
Starrsville UMC

#### **Central West District**

Bowdon First UMC Garrett's Chapel UMC Union UMC, Waco

#### **Central East District**

Bold Springs Union Chapel

#### **South East District**

Concord UMC, Eatonton
Union Chapel UMC
Mt. Zion UMC, Washintgon
Bethel UMC, Wilkes County
Smyrna UMC, Washington
Quest UMC
Norwood UMC
St. Paul UMC, Lincoln Co.
Ruckersville UMC
Bethlehem UMC, Elberton
Middleton UMC
Woodlawn UMC

#### **South West District**

Arbor Chapel UMC Ayres Memorial UMC Calvary UMC, Shady Dale Carmel UMC Franklin UMC Godfrey UMC Greenville UMC Harmony UMC, Franklin Hillsboro UMC Hopewell UMC, Whitesville Manchester UMC Mt. Gilead UMC, Sharpsburg New Hope UMC, Monticello Pleasant Grove UMC, LaGrange Powell Chapel UMC Raleigh UMC Trinity UMC, Durand

1	205.d. Disaffiliation Agreement
2 3 4	DISAFFILIATION AGREEMENT PURSUANT TO ¶ 2553
5 6 7 8 9	This Disaffiliation Agreement Pursuant to $\P$ 2553 ("Disaffiliation Agreement") is entered into this day of, 20, by and between ("Local Church") and the North Georgia Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"), acting by and through its Conference Board of Trustees.
10 11 12 13 14	WHEREAS, Local Church is a United Methodist church in good standing within the boundaries of Annual Conference, and for the purposes of this Agreement "in good standing" means that the Local Church is compliant with the provisions of <i>The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church</i> ("Discipline") applicable to local churches;
15 16 17 18	WHEREAS, Local Church has held a church conference, in compliance with $\P\P$ 246.8, 248, and 2553.23 of <i>Discipline</i> , at which at least two-thirds (2/3) of the professing members present at the church conference of Local Church voted to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church;
19 20 21 22	WHEREAS, pursuant to $\P$ 2501.1 of the <i>Discipline</i> , Local Church holds its real and personal, tangible and intangible property "in trust for The United Methodist Church and subject to the provisions of its <i>Discipline</i> ."
23 24 25 26	WHEREAS, property subject to $\P$ 2501.1 "can be released from the trust, transferred free of trust or subordinated to the interests of creditors and other third parties only to the extent authority is given by the <i>Discipline</i> ." ( $\P$ 2501.2)
27 28 29	WHEREAS, $\P$ 2553 provides a specific circumstance in which property subject to $\P$ 2501.1 can be released from the trust imposed by that paragraph.
30 31 32	WHEREAS, $\P$ 2553.4 requires the terms and conditions of Local Church's disaffiliation from The United Methodist Church to be "memorialized in a binding Disaffiliation Agreement."
33 34 35 36 37 38	WHEREAS, Local Church and Annual Conference wish to (1) resolve all matters between them, and Local Church wishes to acquire from Annual Conference all of Annual Conference's interest, on behalf of The United Methodist Church, in the real and personal, tangible and intangible property held by Local Church and (2) comply with the requirements of ¶ 2553 and Judicial Council <i>Decision</i> 1379.
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing and all the mutual covenants herein contained, and for other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, Local Church and Annual Conference agree as follows:  1. Conditions Precedent. Local Church and Annual Conference acknowledge and agree:  a. Good Standing. The Local Church represents and warrants to the Annual Conference that the Local Church is in good standing, as defined in the premises.  b. Standards for Conduct of Church Conference Vote. The Local Church represents and affirms that it has transmitted all records to the appropriate Annual Conference

agencies regarding its leadership and membership, that it has, prior to the church conference vote, taken all reasonable measures to notify the members of the Local Church of the impending vote, that it has provided copies to the Annual Conference of all informational documents regarding the effects of disaffiliation that have been distributed to the members, and that it has not held any secret meetings of the membership of the Local Church for purposes of discussing or voting on disaffiliation without the knowledge and consent of the applicable District Superintendent.

- c. Church Conference Vote. At least two-thirds (2/3) of the professing members present at a church conference of Local Church must vote to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church for the reasons set forth in Paragraph 2553 of the Book of Discipline. Local Church must provide documentation, to the satisfaction of Annual Conference, which evidences the result of the disaffiliation vote taken at the church conference. Such documentation must be certified by an authorized officer of Local Church.
- d. *Annual Conference Vote*. This Disaffiliation Agreement must be "ratified by a simple majority of the members . . . present and voting" at a duly-called session of Annual Conference, as required by Judicial Council *Decision* 1379 and ¶ 2529.1*b*(3).

Should any of the above not occur or be found to be inaccurate, this Disaffiliation Agreement shall immediately become null and void.

- 2. <u>Applicability of ¶ 2501</u>. Local Church acknowledges and agrees that pursuant to ¶ 2501 of the *Discipline*, Local Church holds all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible, in trust for the benefit of The United Methodist Church.
- 3. <u>Date of Disaffiliation</u>. Should Local Church timely comply with all of its obligations as set forth herein, Local Church's disaffiliation from The United Methodist Church will be effective immediately upon the Annual Conference's ratification referenced in Section 1 above ("Disaffiliation Date").
- 4. <u>Local Church's Obligations</u>. Unless a different date is specified, Local Church shall, no later than thirty days after the Disaffiliation Date, do the following:
  - a. *Payments*. Local Church shall pay to Annual Conference, in a manner specified by Annual Conference, the following:
    - i. In consideration of the payments specified and upon confirmation by the applicable District Superintendent that all other obligations of the Local Church have been satisfied, Local Church shall have the right to retain its real and personal, tangible and intangible property without charge. Any costs to transfer title or otherwise relating to Local Church's retention of its property will be borne by Local Church.
    - ii. Any unpaid apportionments for the twelve (12) months immediately prior to the Disaffiliation Date, as calculated by Annual Conference, totaling \_\_\_\_\_\_;
    - iii. An additional twelve (12) months of apportionments, as calculated by Annual Conference, totaling \_\_\_\_\_\_;
    - iv. An amount equal to Local Church's pro rata share, as determined by Annual Conference, of Annual Conference's unfunded pension obligations, based on the Annual Conference's aggregate funding obligations as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits using market factors similar to a commercial annuity provider, totaling \_\_\_\_\_\_;
    - v. Any other payments that are related to conference-provided benefits that are direct billed to the Local Church for benefits provided prior to the effective date

- of disaffiliation. The parties will consult with the Conference Benefits Office to determine if there is an amount owed for direct billed benefits, and the parties further agree to true-up any such obligations within a reasonable period of time after the effective date of disaffiliation;
- vi. An amount equal to any grants or other direct contributions that have been paid by the Annual Conference or any of its church support agencies to or on behalf of the Local Church to support any aspect of the Local Church's mission, ministry, or building programs within the four-year period immediately preceding the Disaffiliation Date; and
- vii. In the event all of the above payments are not made within thirty days of the Disaffiliation Date, this Disaffiliation Agreement shall be null and void.
- b. *Other Liabilities*. Local Church shall either satisfy all of its other debts, loans, and liabilities, or assign or transfer such obligations to its new entity. Local Church must provide sufficient documentation of same to Annual Conference.
- c. *Intellectual Property*. Local Church shall cease all use of "United Methodist," the Cross & Flame insignia, and any other intellectual property of the denomination and Annual Conference, including the removal of all signage containing the same. The Local Church will make provisions for the transfer to the Annual Conference or its designee all paraments, hymnals, and worship elements, and the costs of such transfer shall be borne by the Local Church.
- d. Group Tax Exemption Ruling. As of the Disaffiliation Date, Local Church shall cease to use, and also shall ensure that any affiliates of Local Church which have been included in the group tax exemption ruling shall cease to use, any and all documentation stating that Local Church is included in the denomination's group tax exemption ruling administered by the General Council on Finance and Administration of The United Methodist Church. Local Church and any of its affiliates which have been included in the group tax exemption ruling will be removed as of the Disaffiliation Date. The Local Church shall have the responsibility of engaging appropriate tax professionals if the Local Church decides to pursue its own tax exemption ruling, but nothing herein will require the Local Church to do so.
- e. Records and Cemeteries. The Local Church shall cooperate with the Annual Conference and its staff in securing the records of the Local Church, including church archives, membership rolls, and historical documents related to funerals, baptisms, weddings, minutes, etc., with the Pitts Theology Library at Emory University and will comply with all policies and procedures of Pitts Theology Library in the storage and archiving of such records. If the Local Church has a cemetery or columbarium, the Local Church shall be responsible for and shall provide its plan for maintenance after disaffiliation and continued access for families and loved ones of United Methodists buried there.
- f. Covenant as the one universal church. Annual Conference and Local Church covenant and agree that they are all part of the one universal church in service to Christ, and throughout the disaffiliation process and for the future they will honor the mission and ministry of all Christians. As part of this covenant, Annual Conference and Local Church agree that for a period of two (2) years following the Disaffiliation Date, both parties will refrain from making any comments or remarks whatsoever about the other

or any of the other's ministers, members, or employees, whether oral or in writing, that could reasonably be expected to adversely affect the reputation of the other.

5. Organizational Transition. Local Church shall take all steps necessary to close and/or dissolve any legal entities and to settle, liquidate, or transfer all assets and obligations of such entities, or to establish any new legal entities, or to modify its current organizing documents, as needed to effectuate its disaffiliation from The United Methodist Church, subject to the approval by the Annual Conference but without any obligation of the Annual Conference to assist with the preparation thereof. Local Church shall indemnify, defend, and hold harmless Annual Conference and its officers, directors, agents, and employees from any liability or costs (including reasonable attorney fees) resulting from any claim, action, or cause of action for damages to persons or property resulting from Local Church's failure to take all necessary steps as required by this Section 5.

- 6. Property. Upon completion of all requirements set forth above, Local Church will have full ownership of the property and assets of the Local Church, except for those specifically required to be transferred to the Annual Conference under this Agreement or for those subject to the rights of persons or entities who are not parties to this Agreement. The parties shall ensure all necessary transfers or other transactions relating to the above properties are completed within thirty days of the Disaffiliation Date. Any costs resulting from such transfers or other transactions shall be borne by Local Church. Annual Conference shall fully cooperate with Local Church, as needed and applicable, to ensure that such transfers and other transactions convey all of Annual Conference's interest both for itself and on behalf of The United Methodist Church in the real and personal, tangible and intangible property of Local Church. All documents required for transfer from the Local Church to any successor entity shall be prepared by the Local Church at its sole expense, subject to approval by the applicable District Superintendent, and upon confirmation by the applicable District Superintendent that all obligations of the Local Church set forth in this Agreement have been satisfied, the District Superintendent will consent to and approve the release of the trust clause.
- 7. Release of Claims. Upon the completion of all of their respective obligations herein, Annual Conference and Local Church, for themselves and their agents, representatives, members, trustees, employees, successors, attorneys, and assigns, hereby fully and forever covenant not to sue each other, and release and discharge each other, and their current and former trustees, officers, representatives, employees, and assigns, in both their official and individual capacities, from any liability for any and all causes of action and claims, including any statutory or common law cause of action, tort or contractual claims, any claims for attorneys' fees, expenses and all other damages, whether known or unknown, foreseen or unforeseen, which Annual Conference or Local Church ever had, now has, hereafter may have or claim to have against any of the above-named entities or persons in any way arising out of their relationship with each other. The parties further represent they have no pending lawsuit, charge, complaint, or other action against each other. Notwithstanding the foregoing releases and covenants not to sue, the parties may take action to enforce this Disaffiliation Agreement in any court where jurisdiction and venue are proper.
- 8. <u>Independent Legal Advice</u>. The Local Church is required to retain their own legal counsel and other advisors as necessary to facilitate the transactions contemplated herein. The Annual Conference, its Board of Trustees, its officers, directors, and employees, do not and will not offer any legal, accounting, tax, or other advice to the Local Church. All expenses associated with advice and counsel necessary to facilitate these transactions is the sole responsibility of the Local Church.

- 9. <u>Time Limit</u>. Should the Local Church fail to satisfy all of its obligations set forth herein by this Disaffiliation Agreement shall be null and void.
- 10. Continuing as Plan Sponsor. Nothing in this Disaffiliation Agreement shall prevent Local
- Church, after the Disaffiliation Date, from continuing to sponsor benefit plans from the General
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits, to the extent permitted by federal law, and provided that
- Local Church Non-Severability. Each of the terms of this Disaffiliation Agreement is a material and integral part hereof. Should any provision of this Disaffiliation Agreement be held
- unenforceable or contrary to law, the entire Disaffiliation Agreement shall be deemed null and
- void.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Local Church and the Annual Conference, through authorized

11	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Loc	cal Church and the A	annual Conference, through auti
12	officers, have adopted this Disaffilia	tion Agreement on the	e date first above written.
13	-	•	
14	LOCAL CHURCH:	ANN	UAL CONFERENCE:
15			
16			
17	BY:	BY:	
18			
19	ITS:	_ ITS:	Chair, Board of Trustees
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28 29			
29 30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
J⊤r			

#### 205.e. Barnes Evaluation and Administrative Team (B.E.A.T.)

The 2020 Annual Conference voted overwhelmingly to pool funds from several accounts and all church property sales for the purpose of establishing a grant funding mechanism that administers investments for the maximization of strategic missions across our Annual Conference. This fund, "The Barnes-Gibson Fund for Church Development," has a current balance of approximately \$32.5M. The Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team (BEAT) provides approval and oversight for distributing funds. One of the first decisions made by BEAT was to establish a spending policy that protected the Barnes Fund Corpus in perpetuity. This spending policy was then approved by the Conference Board of Trustees on 03/04/2021. BEAT works in collaboration with District Superintendents, District Strategic Growth Teams, and Conference agencies to ensure that all eight districts are offered the same opportunity to seek funds for their district-specific missional needs. Investments are distributed via vital ministry grants that support the mission and vision of local congregations.

In 2021, the spending policy set by BEAT provided approximately \$784,000 for grant investments throughout our Annual Conference. BEAT received grant applications from 19 local churches and/or districts. Fourteen grant investments were made for ministry projects ranging from churches seeking to enhance their digital ministry or their handicap accessibility to others starting medical clinics or opening a park for their local community. BEAT also launched a Barnes Fund Investment Dashboard (www.ngumc.org/BEATdashboard) designed to provide a summary of all grant investments being made across the conference. The dashboard is updated regularly to promote transparency and accountability, and to educate our Annual Conference about the innovative ministry investments that BEAT is funding.

In 2022, the spending policy set by BEAT is providing approximately \$1.4M in grant investments throughout our Annual Conference. Two significant changes to the grant process were made at the beginning of the year.

- BEAT adjusted to three grant funding windows: February 1, May 1 and September 1. All applications must be approved by a DSGT and sent to BEAT before each of these deadlines. This adjustment has allowed BEAT to more effectively vet the increasing number of applications and prioritize, per established and published criteria, the ministry opportunities presented to them via the application process.
- BEAT expanded grant access to include not only churches and districts, but also select standing boards of the Annual Conference.

BEAT awarded more than \$540,000 in ministry grants during the February funding window. Those investments can be reviewed on the BEAT Dashboard.

A great first step for any leaders of local churches, districts or standing boards interested in exploring the possibility of applying for a ministry grant would be a visit to BEAT's webpage (www.ngumc.org/BEAT). A host of resources are located there including:

- Documents and videos explaining the Barnes Fund and BEAT
- A list of those serving on the Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team
- Information on how to apply for a grant along with the Grant Application
- A grant funding rubric explaining how grants are evaluated by BEAT.

BEAT also encourages anyone thinking of making an application for a ministry grant to begin the process by having a conversation with your District Superintendent. Our Superintendents are equipped to provide guidance on whether making an application to BEAT is

the best action to pursue. They are also able to provide guidance on their District Strategic Growth Teams' BEAT grant review process.

BEAT has proposed new Standing Rules that will codify the work of the team as an agency reporting to the Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Trustees has reviewed and approved these new BEAT Standing Rules. At this 2022 Annual Conference, BEAT requests a vote of approval on these Standing Rules that will memorialize the structure and work of the team.

The members of BEAT look forward to the rest of 2022 and seeing the applications for innovative ministry that are submitted from all over our Annual Conference.

- 11 Respectfully submitted,
- 12 Mr. Nate Abrams and Rev. Dr. Steven Usry
- 13 BEAT Co-Chairs

# 206. North Georgia Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits 2022 Annual Conference Report

The Conference Board of Pension & Health Benefits works closely with Wespath Benefits & Investments to provide pensions, welfare plans, and health insurance. Since 1982 clergy pension and welfare plans have been denominational plans as directed by General Conference. Health insurance is provided at the discretion of the annual conferences.

The North Georgia Conference (NGC) elects to cover clergy appointed half time or greater in the Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP), the current denominational pension plan. Active and retired clergy may be covered by CRSP, the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP), and/or the Pre-82 plan, depending on when their service in the pastorate occurred. As a result of action at the 2016 General Conference, ordained clergy appointed at ¾ time or greater are covered by the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP), the denominational welfare plan, which provides both disability coverage and death benefits. Churches or employers with clergy covered by these plans are direct billed monthly by the NGC for the cost of these plans.

In 2018, the Annual Conference approved the "auto enrollment with auto escalator" feature of the United Methodist Pension Investment Plan (UMPIP) to ensure that all our clergy take advantage of this program. As of 2019, through this feature clergy are automatically enrolled in this program with 1% of their compensation going into UMPIP unless the clergy person elects to not make an UMPIP contribution or elects to make a 1% or greater contribution. As of 2020, every clergy member who has not opted out of the auto escalation feature through the UMPIP Contribution Election form will have their election increased by one percentage point each year until the maximum of 10% is reached.

For active full-time clergy, the NGC mandates participation in the HealthFlex Exchange offered by Wespath. This exchange consists of 6 medical/pharmacy plans, most of which include a health savings account (HSA) or health reimbursement account (HRA) to help offset out-of-pocket expenses; 3 dental plans; and 3 vision plans; Medical Reimbursement Accounts; and Dependent Care Accounts. Wespath provides robust wellness initiatives, including a comprehensive Employee Assistance Program (EAP) that provides counseling services and work/life services to help balance work and personal responsibilities.

Active health coverage is direct billed to churches monthly. We are recommending decreases to the pre-tax employee cost of each plan as shown in 2022 Recommendations by the North Georgia Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. The recommendations also reflect a decrease in the amount billed to the churches for the clergy health benefits, bringing the total per clergy participant at each church to \$1,250/month.

Eligible retired clergy and Conference lay employees receive a Health Reimbursement Account administered by Via Health, a product of Willis Towers Watson. Participants <a href="mailto:must">must</a> buy Medicare Part B supplements and Part D plans through ViaHealth. The NGC provides a graduated annual amount for reimbursement based on service years. Once these service years are earned and the clergy person has retired, the clergy person is eligible for this benefit even if the clergy person surrenders their credentials or moves their membership to a different Annual Conference. This arrangement has helped reduce retiree medical costs while providing flexibility and security for clergy.

Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) rates are as follows:

1	
2	
3	

Years of Service	<u>Tier</u>	Rate
35+ years	100%	\$3,600
25-34	80%	\$2,880
15-24	60%	\$2,160
10-14	40%	\$1,440

The funded status of our benefits plans, as of 12/31/2021 is very sound, with both the pre-1982 pension plan and the retiree medical plan reflecting "fully funded" status. Further, our ongoing benefits programs for active participants (CRSP, CPP, Healthflex) remain funded on a current year basis via direct billing to churches.

The cost of clergy on medical leave with disability benefits remains steady, as reflected in the budgets for disability premiums. We have 10 clergy receiving CPP benefits as of December 31, 2021. The CPP plan pays 70% of plan compensation plus CRSP DC pension contributions. The conference pays for the medical plan and CRSP DB pension benefit. While the conference board is tasked with caring for these folks, we would ask that you reach out to those in your community and pray for those who are not.

Please review the Comprehensive Benefits Funding Plan available at Annual Conference.

Morris Henderson, Chair

#### 206.a. 2022 Recommendations of the North Georgia Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits

#### **Recurring:**

 1. That the 2023 annuity rate for each year of service rendered by our clergypersons prior to 1982 (aka the Past Service Rate) be set at \$724.

2. That the Annual Conference approves the 2023 Comprehensive Funding Plan recommended by the Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

3. That the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Adoption Agreement with the Wespath Benefits & Investments cover clergy appointed ½ time or greater for 2023.

4. That the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) Adoption Agreement with Wespath Benefits & Investments cover provisional and ordained clergy at 3/4 time or greater for 2023.

5. That the \$10,000 benefit payment for the death of full-time active clergy covered by CPP remain in effect for 2023.

6. That the Conference continue the UMPIP "Auto enrollment with auto escalation" features of the WesPath UMPIP program for clergy.

 7. That the Annual Conference approves the Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired, Disabled, or Former Clergypersons of the North Georgia Annual Conference

#### **New for 2022:**

1. That all participant premiums for the HealthFlex private exchange health insurance program be established as follows:

2023 Pre-tax Employee HealthFlex Rates												
	<b>B1</b>	.000/Year	B10	000/Month	C2	2000/Year	C2(	000/Month	C:	3000/Year	C30	000/Month
Single	\$	2,412.00	\$	201.00	\$	1,908.00	\$	159.00	\$	372.00	\$	31.00
2-party	\$	5,436.00	\$	453.00	\$	4,488.00	\$	374.00	\$	1,548.00	\$	129.00
Family	\$	7,224.00	\$	602.00	\$	5,916.00	\$	493.00	\$	1,884.00	\$	157.00
	H1	.500/Year	H15	00/Month	H2	2000/Year	H2	000/Month	H3	3000/Year	H30	000/Month
Single	\$	1,608.00	\$	134.00	\$	504.00	\$	42.00	\$	(852.00)	\$	(71.00)
2-party	\$	3,888.00	\$	324.00	\$	1,812.00	\$	151.00	\$	(756.00)	\$	(63.00)
Family	\$	5,100.00	\$	425.00	\$	2,268.00	\$	189.00	\$	(1,248.00)	\$	(104.00)
Optional Dental & Vision Plans - Monthly Rates												
				Dental						Vis	ion	
	P	PO 2000		PPO		нмо				VSP	VS	P Premier
Single	\$	53.00	\$	44.00	\$	16.00			\$	8.00	\$	14.00
2-party	\$	106.00	\$	87.00	\$	28.00			\$	13.00	\$	23.00
Family	\$	159.00	\$	131.00	\$	50.00			\$	20.00	\$	36.00

The excess premium credit for H3000 will apply to either dental or vision amounts selected first and then any remaining amount will be deposited into an HSA for any participant who chooses that plan.

2. That the amounts billed to churches for clergy health insurance be reduced to a flat rate of \$1,250 per month.

### 206.b. Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

## North Georgia Conference (711) 2023 Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

This funding plan incorporates, to the best of our understanding, the plan sponsor's obligations and funding of the benefits provided to clergy and laity, as noted below.

It is understood by the signees that defined benefit plan liabilities [Pre-82 Plan, Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and Clergy Retirement Security Program Defined Benefit (CRSP DB) and other sponsored defined benefit plans] continue until the last benefit is paid to participants and their surviving spouses irrespective of the funding level of the plan. That is, even if the assets in the plan are larger than the liabilities in the plan, the plan sponsor still has a liability (obligation) and potential future contribution due to the plan.

### **Benefit Obligations Summary**

#### **Plan Contributions for 2023**

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) DB	\$2,440,174
Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) DC	\$1,255,430
Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)	\$0
Pre-82 Plan (Pre-82)	\$0
United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) Lay	\$85,500
United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) Clergy	\$0
Other Defined Contribution (DC) Obligations	\$81,715
Other Defined Benefit (DB) Obligations	\$0
Health—Active Participants	\$9,422,665
Health—Additional Sponsored Coverage	\$291,889
Post-Retirement Medical (PRM)	\$2,013,163
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	\$1,192,454

#### **Ongoing Funding Contributions**

Pre-82 Plan (Pre-82)	\$0
Post-Retirement Medical (PRM)	\$0

Conference Benefit Officer (or equivalent) Amy King 03/16/2022

Conference Treasurer Keith Cox 03/16/2022

Conference Board of Pension Chair Morris Henderson 03/29/2022

Council on Finance and Administration Chair



Opinion on **North Georgia Conference 2023** Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

The funding plan meets the standards for a Pre-82 funding plan as established by Wespath Benefits and Investments and the favorable opinion requirements for a funding plan. Note: The statement above and any written opinion provided by Wespath do not imply any representation as to the ability or probability of the applicable plan sponsor to fulfill the obligations included in the funding plan.

Wespath Benefits and Investments

Wespath Benefits and Investments 1901 W Chestnut Ave Glenview, IL 60025

### **Accounts**

Vespath Accounts		Market Value as of 12/31/2020	Market Value as of 12/31/2021		
CURRENT/ACTIVE BENEFITS	RES	\$5,195,027	\$4,156,257		
Pre-82 designated assets	\$0	Investment Objective	Interme	ediate-term	
PRM designated assets	\$0	<b>Actual Allocation</b>	Equity	65.00%	
			Fixed	35.00%	
			Short-term	0.00%	
NORTH GEORGIA SUPERANI	NUATE	\$64,872		\$78,849	
Pre-82 designated assets	\$0	Investment Objective		Long-term	
PRM designated assets	\$0	Actual Allocation	Equity	65.00%	
			Fixed	35.00%	
			Short-term	0.00%	
OUT OF PLAN CRSP AND MP	P	\$0	\$2	24,278,206	
Pre-82 designated assets	\$0	Investment Objective	Intermediate-te		
PRM designated assets	\$0	<b>Actual Allocation</b>	Equity	65.00%	
			Fixed	35.00%	
			Short-term	0.00%	
OUT OF PLAN PRE-1982		\$985,598		\$265,336	
Pre-82 designated assets	\$0	Investment Objective	Interme	ediate-term	
PRM designated assets	\$0	<b>Actual Allocation</b>	Equity	65.00%	
			Fixed	35.00%	
			Short-term	0.00%	
RETIREE HRA PLAN RESERV	E	\$39,552,269	\$	19,094,352	
Pre-82 designated assets	\$0	Investment Objective	Long-terr		
PRM designated assets	\$19,094,352	Actual Allocation	Equity	65.00%	
			Fixed	35.00%	
			Short-term	0.00%	

N	Ion-Wespath Accounts		Market Value as of 12/31/2020		rket Value 12/31/2021
\$	GUMF Retiree Medical		\$21,033,662	\$2	25,826,219
	Pre-82 designated assets	\$0	Investment Objective		Long-term
	PRM designated assets	\$25,826,219	<b>Actual Allocation</b>	Equity	75.00%
				Fixed	25.00%
				Short-term	0.00%

A portion of this account has been designated as plan assets. The allocated amounts will be shown separately on the Allocation screen and will not be included in the Market Value for this account.

### **Incoming Money**

Primary Sources Estimated amount for 2023

Apportionments \$2,356,327

Annual Apportionment \$2,480,344

x Expected Collection Percentage 95.00%

**Direct Billing** 

#### **Other Sources**

**CRSB DC Direct Bill** 

**CRSP DB Direct Bill** 

Refer to the following "Allocate Funding Sources" pages for actual amounts allocated from the above funding sources.

### **Allocate Funding Sources to Benefit Obligations**

Funding S	ources	Current/Active Benefits Res	North Georgia Superannuate	Out Of Plan Crsp And Mpp	Out Of Plan Pre-1982	Apportionments
Available E	Balance	\$4,156,257	\$78,849	\$24,278,206	\$265,336	\$2,356,327
Total Al	located	\$85,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,356,327
Remaining E	Balance	\$4,070,757	\$78,849	\$24,278,206	\$265,336	\$0
Plan Contributions						
for 2023						
CRSP DB	\$2,440,174					
CRSP DC	\$1,255,430					
MPP						
Pre-82						
UMPIP Lay	\$85,500	\$85,500				
UMPIP Clergy						
\$10,000 Death Benefit fo r active participants in C	\$35,000					\$35,000
MetLife Death Benefit	\$30,440					
UNUM Lay LTD	\$16,275					\$16,275
Health Active	\$9,422,665					
Health Additional	\$291,889					\$291,889
Post-Retirement Medical	\$2,013,163					\$2,013,163
CPP	\$1,192,454					
Ongoing Funding Contributions						
Pre-82						
Post-Retirement Medical	\$0					

### **Allocate Funding Sources to Benefit Obligations**

Funding S	ources	Direct Billing	Crsb Dc Direct Bill	Crsp Db Direct Bill	Pre-82 Surplus	Prm In-Plan & Outside Assets
Available Balance					\$13,633,658	\$44,920,571
Total Allocated		\$10,645,559	\$10,645,559 \$1,255,430 \$	\$2,440,174	\$2,440,174 \$0	\$0
Remaining Balance					\$13,633,658	\$44,920,571
Plan Contributions						
for 2023						
CRSP DB	\$2,440,174			\$2,440,174		
CRSP DC	\$1,255,430		\$1,255,430			
MPP						
Pre-82						
UMPIP Lay	\$85,500					
UMPIP Clergy						
\$10,000 Death Benefit fo r active participants in C	\$35,000					
MetLife Death Benefit	\$30,440	\$30,440				
UNUM Lay LTD	\$16,275					
Health Active	\$9,422,665	\$9,422,665				
Health Additional	\$291,889					
Post-Retirement Medical	\$2,013,163					
CPP	\$1,192,454	\$1,192,454				
Ongoing Funding Contributions						
Pre-82						
Post-Retirement Medical	\$0					

Plan Contributions for 2023		Funding Needed
CRSP DB	\$2,440,174	\$0
CRSP DC	\$1,255,430	\$0
MPP		\$0
Pre-82		\$0
UMPIP Lay	\$85,500	\$0
UMPIP Clergy		\$0
MetLife Death Benefit	\$30,440	\$0
UNUM Lay LTD	\$16,275	\$0
\$10,000 Death Benefit for active participants in C	\$35,000	\$0
Health Active	\$9,422,665	\$0
Health Additional	\$291,889	\$0
Post-Retirement Medical	\$2,013,163	\$0
CPP	\$1,192,454	\$0

Ongoing Funding Contribution for 2023		Funding Needed
Pre-82		
Post-Retirement Medical	\$0	\$0

### **Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)**

**Plan Overview**: The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement program providing lifetime income and account flexibility designed for those who serve as clergy of The United Methodist Church. The plan is designed to provide participants with one portion of their overall retirement benefits. CRSP replaced the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) effective January 1, 2007.

#### CRSP consists of two components:

- A defined benefit (DB) plan--provides a monthly benefit at retirement based upon years of credited service to the Church
- A defined contribution (DC) plan--provides a retirement account balance established and funded by the annual conferences

#### **Elections and Estimates**

	Final
Eligibility requirement	50%+
Conference Full Time Equivalents (FTE)	477.75
CRSP Defined Benefit (DB)	
Required contribution for 2023	\$2,440,174
CRSP Defined Contribution (DC)	
Expected average future annual increases	1.00%
Estimated contribution for 2023	\$1,255,430

#### CRSP DB Denominational Information as of 1/1/2021

Total plan liability	\$(2,134,736,431)
Total plan assets	\$2,520,654,197
Total plan funded status	\$385,917,766
Total plan funded ratio	118%
Plan sponsor's liability percentage	2.8684%

### **Key Actuarial Assumptions Used in CRSP DB Cost Calculations**

Discount rate	7.00%
Future Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) increases	2.00%
COLA increases for actives	2.00%
Mortality	Pri-2012 TQ Adj, generational projection using MP2020

Calculated values are based upon the assumptions and methods documented in the actuarial valuation report issued in September, 2021.

### **Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)**

**Plan Overview**: Supplement Three to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) provides clergy with a pension benefit for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church from 1982 through 2006. MPP is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement plan. MPP requires that exactly 65% of the account balance must be annuitized when it is to be distributed. The remainder may be rolled over to UMPIP, another qualified plan or an IRA, or paid in a lump sum.

#### **Elections and Estimates**

	Final
Required contributions for 2023	\$0

#### MPP Denominational Annuities Information as of 1/1/2021

Total MPP annuities liability	\$(3,630,817,808)
Total plan assets	\$4,439,554,422
Total plan funded status	\$808,736,614
Total plan funded ratio	122%
Plan sponsor's liability percentage	2.1913%

#### Future MPP Denominational Annuitants Information as of 1/1/2021

Total participant account balances	\$3,437,346,240
Plan sponsor's participant account balances	\$92,542,036

#### **Key Actuarial Assumptions Used in MPP Annuities Cost Calculations**

Discount rate	6.25%
Benefit increases	Based on increases selected by participant
Mortality	Pri-2012 TQ Adj, generational projection using MP2020

Calculated values are based upon the assumptions and methods documented in the actuarial valuation report issued in September, 2021.

#### Pre-82 Plan (Pre-82)

**Plan Overview:** Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Pre-82 Plan, provides clergy with a pension benefit for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church prior to 1982. The Pre-82 Plan was replaced by MPP effective January 1, 1982. If a clergyperson retires within the conference (and does not terminate), the minimum benefit payable is based on two factors:

- 1) Years of service with pension credit--approved by each conference on the recommendation of the Conference Board of Pensions (CBOP) in accordance with plan provisions and The Book of Discipline.
- 2) The conference pension rate (past service rate)--the dollar amount chosen by the conference as the amount payable for each approved year of service with pension credit (may change from year to year).

The number of years of service with pension credit is multiplied by the PSR, and the product is the minimum annual benefit payable to those clergy eligible for Pre-82 Plan benefits. In certain situations, the benefit received from the Pre-82 plan may vary based on the applicability of what is referred to as Defined Benefit Service Money (DBSM), which is the defined contribution feature of the Pre-1982 Plan. At the time that a participant retires, the DBSM account is converted to a life-based benefit. At that point, the clergy's benefit is the greater of the PSR benefit or DBSM benefit. If the conference increases the PSR, the clergy's benefit is recalculated; however the DBSM-based benefit does not change.

#### **Elections and Estimates**

	Final
Past Service Rate (PSR)	724
Estimated PSR cost-of-living increase	0.00%
Contingent Annuitant Percentage (CA%)	75 %
Discount rate	5.5000%
Minimum contribution for 2023	\$0
Advanced funding contribution for 2023 payable in 2022	\$0

#### **Funding Plan Contribution**

Funding plan liability as of 1/1/2021	\$(30,734,446)
Total of in-plan and outside assets	\$41,183,863
Funded status	\$10,449,417
Funded ratio	134%
Funded status projection as of 12/31/2022	\$12,922,899
Proposed ongoing funding contribution for 2023	\$0

#### Pre-82 Denominational information as of 1/1/2021

Total plan liability	\$(1,773,713,538)
Total plan assets	\$1,977,157,868
Total plan funded status	\$203,444,330
Total plan funded ratio	111%

Calculated values are based upon the assumptions and methods documented in the actuarial valuation report issued in September, 2021.

### **Health—Active Participants**

#### **Elections and Estimates**

	Final
Health plan offered to actives	Self-Funded - HealthFlex
Actual annual plan benefit cost paid in 2021	\$8,389,125
Budgeted annual plan benefit cost for 2022	\$8,724,690
Projected annual plan benefit cost for 2023	\$9,422,665
Expected average future annual increases	8.00%

### Rationale for each change

From HealthFlex 2023 Rate Sheet

### **Health—Additional Sponsored Coverage**

Categories of participants who are provided health benefit coverage during periods of non-employment. Without plan sponsor-funded premiums, these participants would not be provided coverage or benefits.

X Clergy or lay on disability	(including pending disability)
-------------------------------	--------------------------------

X Surviving spouses or children of deceased active participants

X Clergy or lay on leaves of absence

#### **Coverage Obligations**

Covered Category	Estimated obligation as of 12/31/2020	Estimated obligation as of 12/31/2021
Clergy or lay on disability (including pending disability)	\$909,846	\$1,452,000
Surviving spouses or children of deceased active participants	\$62,985	\$83,664
Clergy or lay on leaves of absence	\$0	\$0
Total	\$972,831	\$1,535,664

#### **Annual cost calculation**

The following calculations are not a present value of future costs.

Total estimated obligation as of 12/31/2021		\$1,535,664
Average number of years of remaining coverage	÷	6.1366
Estimated annual cost as of 12/31/2021	=	\$250,248
Expected average future annual increases	х	8.00%
Projected annual cost as of 12/31/2023	=	\$291,889

### **Post-Retirement Medical (PRM)**

#### **Valuation**

The most recent actuarial valuation was provided by Willis Towers Watson as of 01/01/2022. Per *The Book of Discipline*, your next PRM biennial actuarial valuation is required as of 01/01/2024.

#### PRM Actuarial Valuation as of 01/01/2022

Valuation report (in-plan) assets	\$0
EPBO net plan sponsor cost	\$41,453,314
APBO net plan sponsor cost	\$34,800,345
Service cost net plan sponsor cost	\$636,325
Annual plan benefit cost	\$1,983,412
Intention regarding PRM	Retain current plan benefit

Participant counts by category	
Active participants	569
Active dependents	407
Retirees	341
Surviving spouses	106
Dependents of retired participants	192
Total participants	1,615

Key actuarial assumptions	
Census date	01/01/2021
Discount rate	2.60%
Expected return on assets	0.00%
Valuation year medical trend or inflation rate	6.25%
Ultimate medical trend or inflation rate	5.00%
Fiscal year for ultimate medical trend	2027

#### **Elections and Estimates**

#### **Description of Benefit**

HRA

	Final
Health plan benefit offered to retirees	Via Benefits
Expected average future annual increases	1.50%
Projected annual plan benefit cost as of 2023	\$2,013,163

#### **Funding Plan Contribution**

The following calculations are not a present value of future costs.

Net PRM assets		\$44,920,571
APBO net plan sponsor cost	-	\$34,800,345
Funded status	=	\$10,120,226
Portion of funded status payable (\$0 if Funded status ≥ \$0)		\$0
Funding plan service cost (\$0 if Net PRM assets ≥ EPBO)	+	\$0
Ongoing funding contribution for 2023	=	\$0

#### Rationale for each change

The Annual Conference voted in 2021 to no longer provide the HRA benefit to spouses of clergy who retire after 12/31/2021. Due to the reduction in the HRA liability, the Conference voted to move approximately \$25m of the assets into a separate account to help lower the liability of churches that are choosing to disaffiliate.

### **Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)**

**Plan Overview:** The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) provides death, long-term disability and other welfare benefits for eligible clergy of The United Methodist Church and their families. It is an Internal Revenue Code 414(e) "church plan" funded by plan sponsor insurance premiums. Generally, clergy are eligible to participate in CPP if they satisfy the eligibility requirements, including full-time appointment with plan compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). Plan sponsors may elect to cover participants with three-quarter time appointments and/or to continue to cover clergy who, due to certain leaves or appointments, are not otherwise eligible to continue coverage.

The CPP adoption agreement executed by the NORTH GEORGIA contains its elections to cover or not to cover categories mentioned above.

#### **Elections and Estimates**

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	1.60%
Estimated premium for 2023	\$1,192,454

### **United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)**

**Plan Overview:** The United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) defined contribution retirement savings plan for clergy and lay employees of The United Methodist Church and affiliated organizations. Participants may make before-tax, Roth and/or after-tax contributions through payroll deductions. Participant contributions, various optional plan sponsor contributions and investment earnings comprise the individual's retirement account balance.

### United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) Lay

#### **Elections and Estimates**

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	2.20%
Estimated contribution for 2023	\$85,500

#### Rationale for each change

Decrease in staff participating in the match.

### **United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) Clergy**

#### **Elections and Estimates**

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	0.00%
Estimated contribution for 2023	\$0

### Other Defined Contribution (DC) Obligations

Name Estimated annual contribution

\$10,000 Death Benefit for active participants in C

\$35,000

**Description** 

\$10,000 Death Benefit for active participants in CPP

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	0.00%
Estimated contribution for 2023	\$35,000

Name Estimated annual contribution

MetLife Death Benefit \$30,440

Description

MetLife Death Benefit

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	0.00%
Estimated contribution for 2023	\$30,440

#### Rationale for each change

Renewal rate provided by Metlife

Name Estimated annual contribution

**UNUM Lay LTD** 

\$16,275

Description

**UNUM Lay LTD** 

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	5.00%
Estimated contribution for 2023	\$16,275

#### 207. Commission on Equitable Compensation

### 207.a. Summary Report – 2022 Commission on Equitable Compensation

The Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC) is composed of laity and clergy representing each district, the Cabinet, and Conference staff. Our purpose is to recommend standards, provide resources, and offer accountability for insuring our pastors are compensated fairly and treated with dignity. Our goal is that churches and clergy may work together with a common and affirmed expectation of pastoral support.

In addition to recommending minimum compensation and housing guidelines for pastors, another charge of the commission is to provide grants for assistance in funding full-time clergy in churches that are experiencing financial difficulties. The commission also supports District Superintendents as they identify missional churches, which provide either a unique ministry or a United Methodist presence otherwise lacking in a community. The intent of these direct grants is to be a short-term solution and not long-term support.

The commission also monitors and identifies churches that are in arrearage for their pastor's pension and insurance premiums due to less than full payment for periods of three months and greater. These arrearages constitute "unintended" grants, as the conference covers the cost of unpaid pension and insurance premiums to prevent a lapse in benefits for the pastor; however, benefits arrearages remain an ongoing liability for the church. The CEC reminds churches to prioritize paying clergy benefits before submitting apportionment payments. Benefits arrearages accrue, with the balances carried over into the next year.

The last two and a half years have been extremely challenging for all churches with unprecedented stress placed upon our pastors due to the pandemic. In addressing adequate support for our clergy, the CEC recognizes that minimum salaries for full-time clergy have not been raised since AC2018, and the minimum housing allowance has not been increased for the last six years. Minimum salaries in the North Georgia Conference are 7.5% below the denominational average and 17% below many conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction. In consideration of these factors and current trends in the cost of living, the CEC proposes a 5.6% increase to minimum salary levels and similarly to the housing allowance. Minimum compensation detail and guidelines are in our full report.

The CEC acknowledges that many churches have elected to maintain and, in some cases, reduce salary levels for clergy and lay staff. However, with regard to the information previously noted and to properly care for our pastors, staff, and their families, the commission encourages churches consider a cost-of-living salary increase of 5% for both clergy and lay staff for 2023.

Thank you to the laity and clergy of the North Georgia Conference for your faithful work in the ministry we share in Christ.

Harden Hopper, CEC Chair harden.hopper@ngumc.net

#### 207.b. Commission on Equitable Compensation Guidelines

Paragraph 625.1 of *The 2016 Book of Discipline* provides that in each annual conference there shall be a commission on equitable compensation. The purpose of this commission is found in ¶625.2, where it states: *It is the purpose of the commission on equitable compensation to support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference by: (a) recommending conference standards for pastoral support; (b) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c) providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations; and (d) submitting an arrearage policy to be adopted by the annual conference. For pastors receiving equitable compensation, once the base compensation supplementation has been paid by the annual conference, and the minimum base compensation and base compensation supplementation has been received by the pastor, the annual conference shall have no further financial obligation or responsibility to the pastor, the charge or anyone else regarding the pastor's compensation.* 

How this purpose is to be carried out may be found in the balance of ¶625.3-13. These guidelines detail how the North Georgia Conference strives to accomplish this disciplinary task.

#### **207.c.** Conference Arrearage Policy

Paragraph 624 of *The 2016 Book of Discipline*, entitled *Payment Obligation*, amended and gave new language to explain the steps that should be taken when a church or charge is unable to pay any portion of the pastor(s) Full Compensation when due. Paragraph 624.2. allows each annual conference to establish an arrearage policy to deal with the situations that arise or have arisen in the past. Paragraph 625.2.d. entitled *Equitable Compensation*, also references the conference arrearage policy. Paragraph 624.1 states:

"Each church or charge has an obligation to pay the base compensation, the benefits adopted by the annual conference, and other ministerial support (including housing) adopted by the charge conference, to its pastor(s). If it becomes apparent that a church or charge will be unable to so provide the base compensation, support, and benefits adopted by the charge conference, the church or charge SPRC chair, finance chair, or treasurer, shall immediately notify, both in writing and verbally, the pastor, district superintendent and congregation. This communication shall indicate all avenues explored to meet the base compensation, support, and benefits, including requesting consideration for a short-term emergency subsidy grant from the Equitable Compensation Fund (¶625.7)"

The Commission on Equitable Compensation proposes that the North Georgia Annual Conference approve the following Arrearage Policy in accordance with ¶624.2 and ¶625.2.d of *The 2016 Book of Discipline*.

#### 207.d. Arrearage Policy:

- Any church that is unable to pay its pastor(s)'s salary and/or benefits when due must notify the appropriate district superintendent within 24 hours of making that determination. Notification can include telephone call and/or email. Upon receipt of such notice, the district superintendent will notify the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation of the issue for its expeditious disposition.
- Further, churches or charges with full-time clergy that are in arrears to the annual conference
- with respect to benefits payments (pension and insurance) will be reported in the annual

conference *Handbook* and *Journal* as "churches receiving equitable compensation." These specific churches or charges will be reported based on the following methodology:

- 1. If the total balance due as of December 31 of the current year is greater than the total balance due as of December 31 of the previous year by an amount exceeding two months invoice amount, said church or charge will be reported as a church or charge having received Equitable Compensation Funds.
- 2. The amount recorded in the report will equate to the total difference between this year's total balance due and last year's total balance due.
- 3. Churches with benefits arrearage who pay their pastor(s) above minimum cash compensation have 18 months from <u>January 1, 2022</u>, to pay the <u>previous year's</u> benefits in full or reduce base salary to the conference minimum cash compensation.

#### **207.e.** Conference Pastors Payment

The CEC recommends all pastors be paid in advance. This alleviates undue hardship on pastors and their families from a salary delay when appointed to a new appointment. Furthermore, any payment(s) due to the conference office or other designated office(s) for the pastor's benefits is to be paid at the first of each month to comply with ¶624.1 and the conference's arrearage policy. Since pension payments and insurance premiums are part of the financial support package, these should be paid prior to the payment of conference apportionments in the event the church financial condition will not allow for full payment of both.

#### 207.f. Conference Standards for Pastoral Support

The following items are to be included in the definition of full clergy financial support for appointment year 2022:

- 1. Base compensation, includes cash compensation payments, payments to cover or assist personal Social Security taxes of the pastor and any other cash benefits paid to the pastor.
- 2. Annual conference pension plan payments and life and health insurance premiums.
- 3. Provision for a parsonage or a housing allowance.
- 4. Reimbursement for travel/business expenses and continuing education, and any other expenses as may be required by the annual conference.

**Note:** Base compensation may be divided into salary and a utilities/furnishings allowance to minimize a pastor's tax liability. Local churches should be familiar with Internal Revenue Service requirements for pastors receiving nontaxable reimbursement when establishing compensation.

#### 207.g. Minimum Compensation

The CEC acknowledges that the last two years have been extremely challenging for all churches, and notwithstanding payroll protection grants and other measures, many churches have struggled to maintain ongoing levels of staffing and salaries. The CEC also recognizes that mental and emotional health concerns for our clergy have come to the forefront as pastors have been stressed in unprecedented ways, which the rising cost of living has compounded. In determining compensation recommendations going forward, it is important to consider some relevant information.

- 45 The last increase to full-time clergy minimum salaries in the North Georgia Conference was
- 46 during the AC2018 session for 2019. The minimum salary for Part Time Local Pastors was

established at the AC2019 session for 2020 and has remained unchanged. The minimum housing allowance for full-time clergy has remained unchanged since 2016. For 2022, the North Georgia Conference minimum salaries are 7.5% below the average minimums for the denomination in general, and 17% below neighboring conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

As a step toward addressing inequity in minimum compensation levels and cost of living increases, for 2023 the CEC is recommending an increase to minimum salary levels for all clergy classifications, and an increase to the minimum housing allowance for full-time clergy. The CEC also encourages churches consider a cost-of-living salary increase of 5% for both clergy and lay staff for 2023.

The Commission recommends the following minimum compensation for the annual conference in the year 2023.

15	(	Category	2022	2023
16	(*)(*	*)Full Connection	\$40,000	\$42,240
17	(*)	Associate Member	\$37,800	\$39,917
18	(*)	Provisional Member	\$37,800	\$39,917
19	(*)	Full Time Local Pastor	\$34,815	\$36,765
20	(*)	Part Time Local Pastor	\$12,750 (a)	\$13,464 (a)

#### 207.h. Accountable Reimbursement Plan

Local churches shall reimburse pastors for travel/business expenses and continuing education expenses under an accountable reimbursement plan that complies with Internal Revenue Service regulations. These IRS regulations require that reimbursements made outside an accountable reimbursement plan to be reported as taxable income. The local church shall budget sufficient funds to meet the anticipated cost of pastoral travel and business expenses based on the most current year's actual expenses or the amount determined with the pastor.

#### 207.i. Continuing Education and Spiritual Growth

The local church shall budget sufficient funds to meet the pastoral continuing education expectation of the Pastor (Staff)-Parish Relations Committee as outlined in *The 2016 Book of Discipline* in ¶258.2g(8). This amount shall be no less than \$800 annually.

The 2016 Book of Discipline ¶350 deals with continuing education and spiritual growth. The

The 2016 Book of Discipline ¶350 deals with continuing education and spiritual growth. The Commission would like to emphasize that this paragraph in the Book of Discipline states that each clergy's continuing education and spiritual growth program should include at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of every quadrennium. Additionally,

<sup>\*</sup> This amount represents the total of Sections I and II of the "Clergy Financial Support Worksheet" as found on the conference website under Forms, Clergy and Financial Support.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Full Connection refers to both Elders and Deacons.

<sup>(</sup>a) These amounts are per appointment, based on ten hours per week, and are established in order to assure equitable pay for Part Time Local Pastors (PTLP). Churches served by a PTLP are NOT eligible for Equitable Compensation funds.

such leaves shall not be considered as part of the minister's vacations. For more information on this subject, please refer to *The 2016 Book of Discipline* ¶350, page 293.

#### 207.j. Vacation Recommendations

The Commission recommends that all churches/charges of the conference provide their pastor(s) annual vacation periods of at least the following schedule and make necessary financial arrangements for pulpit supply during the pastor's absence from the pulpit. Guidelines for vacation periods shall be based on the credited years of service as indicated in the Directory and Service Record published annually in the conference journal:

#### 207.k. Credited Years of Service Vacation Recommendation

1 to 5 years	3 weeks (including 3 Sundays)
6 to 10 years	4 weeks (including 4 Sundays)
11 plus years	5 weeks (including 5 Sundays)

Vacation shall be calculated based on the conference year July 1-June 30.

#### 207.l. 2022 Equitable Compensation

The Commission recommends the following items be included in the Annual Conference Equitable Compensation Plan for 2022.

#### **Estimated Costs associated with a Full Connection Deacon or Elder:**

	2022	2023
Minimum Total Compensation	(1) \$ 40,000	\$ 42,240
Minimum Housing allowance	(2) \$ 17,600	\$ 18,600
Pension	(3) \$ 9,196	\$ 9,280
Health Insurance	(4) \$ 15,516	\$ 15,000
Continuing Education	(5) \$ 800	\$ 800
Total Estimated Cost	\$ 83,112	\$ 85,920

- (1) May be broken out between gross base salary, other cash compensation, utilities allowance and parsonage-related allowances as identified on the Clergy Financial Support Worksheet in sections I & II.
- (2) Where parsonage is not provided. See Guidelines and Standards for Housing Allowance and Parsonage for further explanation.
- (3) Actual cost may vary. The amount listed is an estimate from the conference benefits office.
- (4) This amount is the minimum as set by the annual conference. The basis for this recommendation is found in \$\quad 258.2g\$ (8) and \$\quad 350.4\$ of The 2016 Book of Discipline.

#### 207.m. Equitable Compensation Fund

The Commission on Equitable Compensation administers the Equitable Compensation Fund to assure each pastor receives a minimum compensation approved by the annual conference (¶625.3 *The 2016 Book of Discipline*). The Commission will make disbursements from the Equitable Compensation Fund in accordance with *The* 2016 *Book of Discipline*, ¶342, ¶624, and ¶625.

All full-time clergy appointed to serve as pastor-in-charge are eligible to receive grants from the Equitable Compensation Fund under the North Georgia Annual Conference Equitable Compensation Plan.

 Churches may not receive salary supplementation funds from both Congregational Development and the Commission on Equitable Compensation. A local church that demonstrates the ability to maintain a full-time pastor may apply to its district superintendent for a grant. It is recommended that the cabinet and the Commission on Equitable Compensation use available resources to limit the number of consecutive years a church can receive Equitable Compensation Funds.

Before a pastor can receive Equitable Compensation Funds, approval must be obtained from the bishop, cabinet, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation. In order for a pastor to receive Equitable Compensation Funds for the coming conference year, the Commission must receive a request from the pastor's district superintendent by April 15. This request must include the following information: district, church name, pastor's name, and a breakdown of the funds that are being requested. If a request must be made for the period of January 1-June 30, this request must be received by the Commission by October 15. In extreme situations, the cabinet may request funds at any time.

The Commission will assemble advisory material, including but not limited to denominational resources, annual conference resources and such information helpful in understanding and establishing compensation in The United Methodist Church. The Commission will provide such material and/or consultants from the Commission upon request by district superintendents or committees on staff/pastor relations or in any event, where such information would be beneficial in developing or maintaining an effective compensation package or program. The Commission will be responsible for making adequate requests from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration as needed for approval of budget and expenditures.

If Equitable Compensation Fund requests exceed the approved conference budgeted amounts for the Equitable Compensation Fund, the Commission is required to notify the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

The Commission shall report to the annual conference the charges and the clergy members receiving Equitable Compensation Funds or who have received disbursements from the Equitable Compensation Fund during the past calendar year, including the number of years such funds have been disbursed to the charge and the clergy member.

#### 207.n. Guidelines and Standards for Housing Allowance and Parsonage

Every church must provide adequate housing for its pastor. The church or charge may meet this need by means of a parsonage or by providing a housing allowance sufficient to buy or rent a home in the area served by the church. The minimum housing allowance for 2023 is \$18,600. The district superintendent must approve any exceptions to less than minimum. The allowance should respect the Internal Revenue Service regulations and rulings. The housing allowance should be clearly established, recorded in the charge conference minutes and excluded from Box 1 but listed in Box 14 in the W-2 form provided to the pastor. It is recommended that if a pastor has any questions concerning his/her compliance with the IRS regulations, he/she should consult a professional tax consultant or a certified public accountant.

#### 207.o. Minimum Standards for Church-provided Parsonages

- 2 These guidelines are intended to offer direction and goals for local church leaders in decisions
- 3 regarding the construction of new parsonages and/or the upgrading and maintenance of existing
- 4 parsonages. While the Commission understands that many parsonages within the annual
- 5 conference do not meet these minimum standards, it is expected that measures will be taken by
- 6 the local church to bring their parsonage(s) within these standards as soon as possible. In
- addition to these standards, it is expected that everything in the parsonage will be in working order.
  - 1. **Bedrooms:** The parsonage shall have three or four bedrooms of at least 120 square feet each with ample lighted closets in each. The master bedroom shall have its own bath. It is recommended that the master bedroom be located on the main level. At least one bedroom and bath shall be on the main level.
  - 2. **Bathrooms:** There shall be at least two full baths in the house.
  - 3. **Kitchen:** The kitchen shall be large enough for family eating space or a breakfast nook as well as built-in cabinets, double sink, cooking range, self-cleaning oven, and frost-free refrigerator with a large freezer and icemaker.
  - 4. **Climate control:** Central heat and air are required, along with insulation to meet present day building codes. Energy efficient windows and doors are to be provided in order to conserve energy. Screens must also be provided for all windows.
  - 5. **Office:** An office with adequate office equipment and furniture shall be provided either at the parsonage or at the church.
  - 6. **Living/Dining Area:** There shall be common living space consisting of a living room, family/recreational room, and dining room for entertaining.
  - 7. **Floor coverings:** The church shall provide proper floor coverings in the parsonage with either carpeting or hardwood flooring in living spaces and tiled or vinyl flooring in the kitchens and bathrooms.
  - 8. **Window treatments:** The church shall provide blinds or shades for all windows. Curtains may be provided but are not required.
  - 9. **Telecommunications:** The parsonage shall have connections for cable or satellite television, telephone and high-speed internet. If these services are desired and activated by the pastor, the pastor shall pay the fees for such services.
  - 10. **Utility area:** There shall be an indoor utility area to include an automatic clothes washer and dryer provided by the church.
  - 11. **Wiring/Plumbing:** All wiring and plumbing must conform to present day codes and are to provide for present and future needs in order that all appliances and computer equipment may be used safely. All receptacles must be properly grounded.
  - 12. **Security and Safety:** The church shall provide smoke alarms and fire extinguishers. Carbon monoxide detector/alarms should be installed near the furnace, kitchen and water heater areas and sleeping areas if said appliances use gas. All exterior doors shall have dead bolt locks. It is recommended that the church also provide a security system for the parsonage with the pastor paying for the monitoring services.
  - 13. **Parsonage grounds:** Parsonage grounds should have foundation shrubbery, shade trees, and adequate yard space for children. It is recommended that the church provide lawn maintenance service for the parsonage; if not, a powered lawn mower must be provided for the parsonage. The mower should be a riding mower if the yard is larger than ½ acre.

- Maintenance of the mower is the responsibility of the church. A fenced play area is recommended.
- 14. **Garage/Carport and storage:** A two-car garage or covered carport shall be provided and a minimum of 120 square feet of outdoor storage space shall be provided.
- 15. **Insurance:** An amount of insurance equal to at least 80% of the replacement value of the parsonage and church-owned contents should be carried by the church (fire and extended coverage). The pastor must carry adequate insurance to cover the pastor and the pastoral family's personal belongings and furnishings. The church does not insure the pastor's personal belongings either at the parsonage or at the church building.
- 16. **Parsonage Updates:** All parsonages shall be updated or renovated to conform as nearly as possible to the suggested minimum standards in these guidelines, which were approved by the Annual Conference in 2016.
- 17. Any parsonages not meeting the standards must be approved for usage by the district superintendent on an annual basis.

## 207.p. General Guidelines for Parsonages Guidelines for Privacy:

Although the parsonage is the property of the church, it must be understood that it is also the private home of the parsonage family. Courtesy dictates that the parsonage be visited only upon invitation by the parsonage family. Even the annual mandatory parsonage review and parsonage committee meetings must be scheduled with the parsonage family with at least a two-week notice.

#### **Guidelines for Care of Property:**

The parsonage family shall take care of the house, furnishings and property, making it a policy to leave them in good condition. Best results will be obtained as the parsonage family and parsonage committee work together, feeling free to discuss the needs with each other. It is understood that there will be a natural depreciation of property and contents, which calls for repairs and replacements periodically.

#### **Guidelines for Parsonage Upkeep:**

- 1. It is recommended that the church's annual budget include a parsonage fund equivalent to at least 3% of the value of the property for the purpose of repairs, maintenance, pest control, and insurance. Unused yearly funds should be placed in an interest-bearing account to be used for capital expenses of the parsonage to include the future purchase of a new parsonage where the current does not meet minimum parsonage standards.
- 2. The parsonage family shall be consulted in the selection of color schemes, window treatments, and equipment.
- 3. The parsonage shall be kept well painted inside and out.
- 4. Every parsonage shall have a parsonage file. The parsonage file is to be maintained by the parsonage family and shall include all guarantees, repair parts lists, instructions for use of equipment, and an inventory of all church-owned contents. The file shall also include a maintenance log which will list when and from whom items were purchased, who to call for repairs, when and by whom improvements were made, and any other information helpful to future parsonage families. A pictorial record, preferably in video format, should be taken as soon as possible on or after each moving day. This record will

- be invaluable for insurance purposes in case of fire or other catastrophe. It also would serve as a record of the parsonage's initial condition. An extra copy of the pictorial record and the parsonage file shall be updated and stored in a secure place away from the parsonage.
- 5. HVAC systems shall be cleaned periodically, at least upon the change of the parsonage family.

#### **Guidelines for Pets and Guide or Service Animals:**

Keeping animals outside the parsonage is recommended. It is understood, however, that family pets, guide or service animals kept inside the home bring much comfort and joy. Therefore, if they are kept inside the parsonage, the following guidelines must be met:

- 1. The church trustees must be kept informed of any pet inside or outside the parsonage.
- 2. Only a domestic pet, which will be defined as a small dog, cat, caged bird or aquarium fish can be kept in the parsonage. Guide and service animals are not to be considered pets. Any other animal requires the approval of the church trustees. Also, more than one indoor pet or service animal requires the approval of the trustees.
- 3. All damages incurred by any pet or service animal will be the responsibility of the pastor and will be reported to the church trustees and assessed. Payment for repairs should be immediate, but no later than moving day. Flea and tick treatment is required.
- 4. Upon the change of the parsonage family, if animals have been kept inside, the parsonage family must make an extra effort to clean the entire parsonage thoroughly to eliminate any evidence of the animals having been present, which includes fleas, ticks, pet hair, pet dander, stains, excrements, etc. This cleaning would include having all carpet / rugs professionally cleaned.

#### **Guidelines for Smoking:**

 There shall be no smoking inside the parsonages.

#### **Guidelines for Handling Unusual Damages:**

The Pastor/Staff Relations Committee and the Board of Trustees shall have regular inspections of the parsonage (see *Mandatory Parsonage Review Guidelines* below). This will permit all parties to review the general condition of the parsonage in order to identify deficiencies of the parsonage and define programs and time schedules for improvement.

- 1. Any unusual damages caused by the parsonage family shall be reported to the district superintendent.
- 2. Unusual damages caused by the parsonage family shall be paid for by the pastor involved. Various approaches for repayment of damage repair expenses may be necessary, including but not limited to the following:
  - a. Payment in full to the church for any unusual damages when identified;
  - b. Payment in full to the church prior to moving to next appointment (or retirement);
  - c. Creating a repayment schedule which may follow the pastor to his/her next appointment (or retirement);
  - d. In every case, the handling of such matters must be done in consultation with the supervising district superintendent.

#### **Guidelines for Utilities:**

Arrangements should be made by the pastor with appropriate companies to prorate all utility bills up through moving day. The moving pastor shall not have the utilities turned off. It is recommended that the church have the utility accounts in the church's name with the pastor paying the amounts due for the utilities to the church a week prior to the due date. This will prevent any transfer issues arising from pastors moving.

#### 

#### **Mandatory Parsonage Review Guidelines:**

- 1. A meeting concerning the parsonage will be conducted each year prior to charge conference.
- 2. This meeting will be held in the parsonage and will include a mandatory review of the entire parsonage—inside and out.
- 3. The attendance of the following individuals is expected: the pastor, the trustee chairperson, the parsonage committee chairperson, and the chairperson of the pastor/staff relations committee (see *The 2016 Book of Discipline*, ¶2533.4). If the pastor has a spouse, he/she should also be included.
- 4. The specific date can be set any time during the year, but it must be set at least two weeks prior to the church's annual charge conference with all parties agreeing to the date set.
- 5. Even though this mandatory meeting takes place to satisfy a disciplinary requirement, it is recommended that other parsonage committee meetings be held to consider parsonage improvements and other concerns.
- 6. A parsonage report detailing the findings and recommendations made during the meeting will be completed and signed by all in attendance at the parsonage review. This report will be submitted to the district superintendent during the charge conference. One copy of the report shall be placed in the parsonage file at the parsonage and a second copy shall be kept at the church or away from the parsonage grounds.
- 7. Any concern by either the pastor or church may be addressed at a later meeting. The district superintendent may become involved, if deemed necessary by either party.
- 8. Continual patterns of parsonage abuse will be documented and stored in each pastor's file.

#### 

#### **Check List When a Parsonage is Being Vacated:**

The following checklist shall be completed when a parsonage family is moving. It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to clean thoroughly both the parsonage and grounds. It is not the responsibility of the church to clean the parsonage. A walk through by the parsonage committee should be conducted prior to the new pastor's arrival to confirm the following items have been completed and it is ready for the new family.

## 

- 1. Windows cleaned inside.
- 2. Window blinds/shades cleaned.
- 3. Rugs and carpets vacuumed (shampooed if needed, professionally cleaned if pets or service animals were kept in the parsonage).
- 4. All hard surface floors cleaned.
- 5. All appliances cleaned inside and out.
- 6. All cabinets cleaned inside and out.
- 7. Basement, closets and shelving cleaned.

8. Light bulbs replaced as necessary.

- 9. Bathrooms thoroughly cleaned, including fixture, tile grout, shower doors/curtains, medicine cabinets, walls, and floors.
- 10. Garage, carport, and outside buildings swept and left orderly.
- 11. The lawn shall be left in a well-maintained order.
- 12. All trash is properly disposed. (It is recommended that the church provide an extra refuse container during move week.)
- 13. A list of all items needing the attention provided to the parsonage committee. (This checklist may be used by the incoming pastor to rate items upon move-in as excellent, satisfactory, or poor.)

#### 207.q.Summary statement for parsonages

The parsonage is a witness of the church the stewardship of the congregation; therefore, the parsonage should receive the same kind of care as the church building. An occasional open house is suggested as a means of the church and the parsonage family sharing this witness and as a way of enhancing the relationship between the congregation and the parsonage family.

207.r. Current year statistics to assist Staff Parish Relations Committees in establishing a fair and equitable package for their pastor(s)

Salary and Housing Data for "pastors-in-charge" appointed to a church at minimum salary or above								
(Does not in	(Does not include associate pastors)							
Total	Number of	Avg Salary	Avg Housing	# of Churches with				
Members	Churches	+ Utilities	Allowance	Housing Allowance				
4500 plus	9	\$158,726.00	\$37,871.71	7				
2500-4499	17	\$127,153.00	\$30,516.63	16				
1500-2499	22	\$100,441.09	\$28,400.58	19				
1000-1499	27	\$96,798.96	\$25,322.24	21				
750-999	26	\$83,998.65	\$20,739.75	12				
500-749	30	\$70,999.63	\$22,720.83	18				
300-499	67	\$56,761.33	\$20,431.70	43				
200-299	43	\$53,667.23	\$20,139.40	20				
100-199	61	\$46,607.28	\$19,308.70	23				
99 and less	10	\$44,514.50	\$15,600.00	4				

Average Salaries and Utilities for ALL those appointed to a church at minimum salary or above						
Avg Salaries and						
District	Utilities	Number of Churches				
Atlanta Districts	\$68,624.42	128				
Non-Atlanta						
Districts	\$63,845.34	298				
All Districts	\$65,281.31	426				

Average Housing Allowance by district for ALL those appointed to a church at minimum salary or above						
District	Avg. Housing	Number of				
	Allowance	Churches				
District Central West	\$22,095.20	40				
District Central North	\$24,014.47	60				
District Central East	\$22,371.75	55				
District Central South	\$22,579.90	42				
District North West	\$20,975.00	21				
District North East	\$22,156.30	27				
District South East	\$20,969.75	20				
District South West	\$21,518.57	21				
Atlanta Districts	\$23,423.76	102				
Non Atlanta Districts	\$21,870.84	184				
All Districts	\$22,424.68	286				

#### 207.s. Pastors Receiving Equitable Compensation Jan-Jun 2022 (figures are annualized)

Clergy Eq. Comp.	Received	Classification	# Years
Dana Ezell	\$47,804	FE	3
Willie Green	\$24,179	FE	2
Matt Murphy	\$49,779	FE	2
Sungwon Nam	\$45,079	FE	6
Hee Chul Park	\$46,719	FE	3
Laura Patterson	\$32,900	FE	2

207.t. Churches/Charges Receiving Equitable Compensation Jan-Jun 2022 (figures are annualized)

Church	District	Eq. Comp	# Years
St Timothy/Allgood	D4CS	\$47,804	3
Korean Church of Norcross	D3CE	\$46,719	3
Oconee Street UMC	D3CE	\$32,900	2
Bentley Hill	D4CS	\$24,179	11
Korean Church of Newnan	D8SW	\$45,079	6
Shepherd of the Hills UMC	D1CW	\$49,779	2

## 207.u. Churches receiving equitable compensation due to LESS THAN FULL PAYMENT of the pastor's pension and insurance premiums in 2021 (>3 months behind):

		Arrearage	Months in
District	Church	Balance	Arrearage
D3CE	Suwanee Worship Center UMC	\$16,211.31	7
D4CS	Ousley UMC	\$14,651.18	7
D6NE	Wesley Chapel UMC Dahlonega	\$3,827.16	12
D3CE	Young Harris Memorial UMC Athens	\$6,833.08	3
D7SE	Grovetown UMC	\$5,986.20	6
D2CN	New Spirit UMC	\$3,772.56	12
D5NW	Mizpah UMC	\$3,386.70	5
D6NE	Bethlehem UMC Buford	\$2,539.04	12
D2CN	Forest Park UMC	\$1,696.90	12
D3CE	Johnson UMC Watkinsville	\$1,575.45	10
D5NW	Fields Chapel UMC	\$1,048.11	3
D5NW	Gates Chapel UMC	\$279.69	12
D5NW	Nine Mile UMC	\$279.69	12
D3CE	Korean Church of Hamilton Mill	\$584.06	6
	Unintended Equitable Comp	\$62,671.13	

1	208. Council on Finance and Administration
2	
3	208.a. Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services
4	
5	North Georgia Conference apportionment payment percentage was 91.9% for
6	2021. This represents significant sacrificial giving from our churches, especially
7	considering the challenges of 2021. Total apportionment payments were \$15,594,426.
8	The North Georgia Conference paid a total of \$5,318,656 in General Church
9	apportionments in 2021, which reflects a payment rate of 91.9%. We remit what we
10	collect from the churches, and we do not have an "underpayment factor" in our
11	apportionment allocations.
12	The Northeast District achieved the highest percentage of apportionments paid,
13	98.3%.
14	81.8% of our churches paid 100% of their apportionments in 2021. This
15	represents 651 churches.
16	The Treasury and Benefits Offices continue to emphasize the provision of up-to-
17	date financial administration information for local churches, including information from
18	applicable government agencies. We focus on providing information on administrative
19	best practices and benefits information via our website, while also interpreting applicable
20	statutes and regulations and answering questions specific to individual churches, laity and
21	clergy. We are continuing to use and improve the quality of brief instructional videos on
22	topics that have engendered interest and inquiry from local church staff over many years.
23	The IT Department continues initiatives to automate processes and increase the
24	use of cloud-based systems. This focus on automation and remote services has proven
25	invaluable during this period of social distancing.
26	The annual conference audit will be substantially concluded prior to Annual
27 28	Conference session. The conference audit for 2020 audit is posted on the North Georgia
	Conference website, and the 2021 audit will be posted upon completion. No material
29 30	adjustments nor recommendations are anticipated
31	200 h Investment Cummeny
31 32	208.b. Investment Summary
7/.	

Conference funds are invested strictly in accordance with the Investment Guidelines approved by the Annual Conference in 2016 and published on pages 61-66, volume I, 2021 Annual Conference *Journal*. Investment maturities and rates of return vary based on projections of cash needs, as well as on market fluctuations.

Gain on invested balances in 2021 was approximately 8.4% (primarily unrealized).

Total investments at December 31, 2021 were \$124,904,212 of which \$74,111,105 represents investments designated for health and pension benefits programs.

#### Thanks to Treasury and Benefits Staff!

Staff from the Treasury, Benefits, and Information Technology departments consistently perform excellent work and strive to provide great service to our churches and members.

Treasury and Benefits Staff: Melody Brown Ann Beesley Bruce Cooper, CPA, CFE Joshua Abell Valerie Henry Amy King, CPA Michael Murphy-McCarthy Judy Woodall Thanks to our great staff for their diligence, integrity and professionalism. I would like to express my deep appreciation to you, the members of the North Georgia Conference, for allowing me to serve as your Treasurer for the past 21 years. You have shown me love, grace, mercy, kindness, and support through the ups and downs we've all shared. May God bless you and your families, and our great Conference and denomination! Keith M. Cox, CIA, CTP Conference Treasurer and Director of Administrative Services 

#### 208.c. Exhibit I: Apportionments by Funds

## Exhibit I, Apportionments by Funds Period #



			202	20			202	21		
fun	dname	Prior Apport	Month	Prior Paid	Р%	Apport	Monthly	Paid	%	+-
No	orth Georgia Co									
1	Ministerial Support	\$4,382,497	\$637,404	\$3,955,707	90.3 %	\$3,423,695	\$371,464	\$3,142,904	91.8 %	1.5
2	Retired Ministers Pension & Insurance Benefits	\$2,685,003	\$388,542	\$2,432,854	90.6 %	\$1,849,941	\$204,734	\$1,703,744	92.1 %	1.5
3	Conference Administration	\$1,902,861	\$275,892	\$1,719,835	90.4 %	\$1,857,944	\$201,727	\$1,705,015	91.8 %	1.4
4	Conference Benevolences	\$1,783,056	\$261,228	\$1,614,055	90.5 %	\$1,540,254	\$167,993	\$1,414,659	91.8 %	1.3
5	Capital Funding	\$124,093	\$17,650	\$113,864	91.8 %	\$0	\$0	\$0		
6	Higher Education	\$1,473,997	\$213,107	\$1,330,233	90.2 %	\$1,293,137	\$140,528	\$1,187,009	91.8 %	1.5
12	Church Development	\$1,404,501	\$204,040	\$1,273,758	90.7 %	\$1,164,951	\$126,705	\$1,069,423	91.8 %	1.1
Gro	up Total	\$13,756,008	\$1,997,863	\$12,440,307	90.4 %	\$11,129,922	\$1,213,151	\$10,222,753	91.8 %	1.4
G	eneral Church									
7	Black College Fund	\$497,119	\$73,677	\$451,022	90.7 %	\$414,973	\$44,888	\$381,097	91.8 %	1.1
8	Ministerial Education Fund	\$1,246,232	\$196,243	\$1,124,892	90.3 %	\$897,646	\$109,803	\$830,109	92.5 %	2.2
9	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	\$97,458	\$15,017	\$89,653	92.0 %	\$12,398	\$1,426	\$11,416	92.1 %	0.1
10	World Service Fund	\$3,689,840	\$571,771	\$3,270,144	88.6 %	\$2,867,025	\$349,801	\$2,632,456	91.8 %	3.2
11	Africa University Fund	\$111,247	\$16,161	\$100,813	90.6 %	\$93,306	\$10,126	\$85,829	92.0 %	1.4
14	Episcopal Fund	\$1,092,723	\$169,861	\$967,060	88.5 %	\$1,151,706	\$136,893	\$1,054,115	91.5 %	3.0
15	General Administration Fund	\$438,122	\$67,984	\$388,260	88.6 %	\$353,068	\$41,578	\$323,636	91.7 %	3.0
Gro	up Total	\$7,172,741	\$1,110,714	\$6,391,845	89.1 %	\$5,790,122	\$694,514	\$5,318,656	91.9 %	2.7
Sc	outheastern Juri	isdiction								
16	SEJ's Mission and Ministry Fund	\$56,002	\$8,251	\$50,664	90.5 %	\$55,990	\$5,852	\$53,017	94.7 %	4.2
Gro	up Total	\$56,002	\$8,251	\$50,664	90.5 %	\$55,990	\$5,852	\$53,017	94.7 %	4.2
Rep	port Total	\$20,984,751	\$3,116,828	\$18,882,816	90.0 %	\$16,976,034	\$1,913,517	\$15,594,426	91.9 %	1.9

### 208.d. Exhibit II: Apportionments by District

## Exhibit II, Apportionments by District Period # 12



	2020		2021				
District	Prior Apport	Prior Paid	Prior %	Apportioned	Paid	%	+/-
District Central East	\$3,268,759.00	\$2,877,818.31	88.0 %	\$2,555,816.00	\$2,316,077.27	90.6 %	2.58
District Central North	\$4,531,018.00	\$4,198,220.54	92.7 %	\$3,681,841.00	\$3,589,067.95	97.5 %	4.83
District Central South	\$2,582,565.00	\$2,241,645.76	86.8 %	\$2,058,292.00	\$1,959,172.12	95.2 %	8.39
District Central West	\$3,008,290.00	\$2,479,768.38	82.4 %	\$2,473,470.00	\$1,819,717.69	73.6 %	-8.86
District North East	\$2,061,128.00	\$1,954,582.86	94.8 %	\$1,717,755.00	\$1,688,020.25	98.3 %	3.44
District North West	\$2,109,857.00	\$1,940,541.67	92.0 %	\$1,702,420.00	\$1,617,926.30	95.0 %	3.06
District South East	\$1,677,880.00	\$1,533,994.52	91.4 %	\$1,401,486.00	\$1,246,712.92	89.0 %	-2.47
District South West	\$1,745,254.00	\$1,656,243.68	94.9 %	\$1,384,954.00	\$1,357,731.69	98.0 %	3.13
Total	\$20,984,751.00	\$18,882,815.72	90.0 %	\$16,976,034.00	\$15,594,426.19	91.9 %	1.88

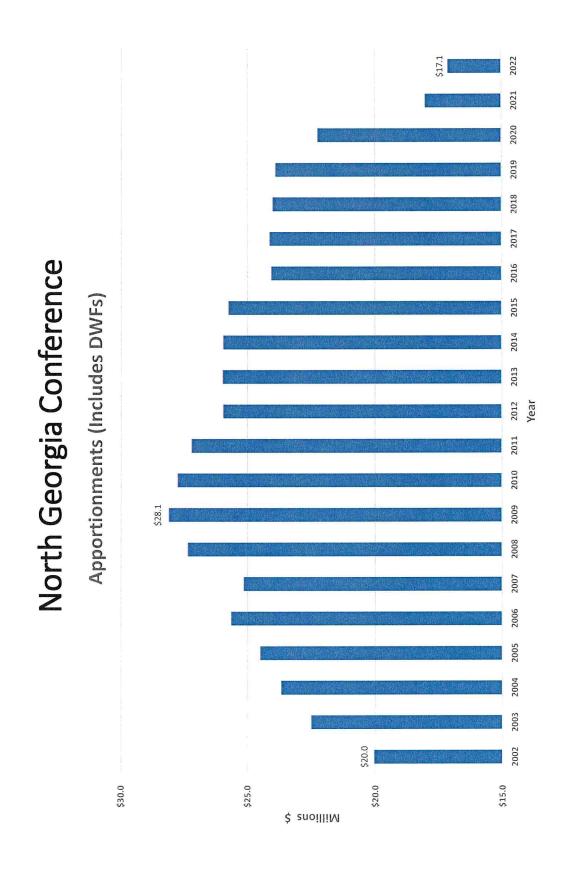
#### 208.e. Fund Balances

North Georgia Conference **Fund Balances** As of 12/31/2020 and 12/31/2021 (Unaudited)

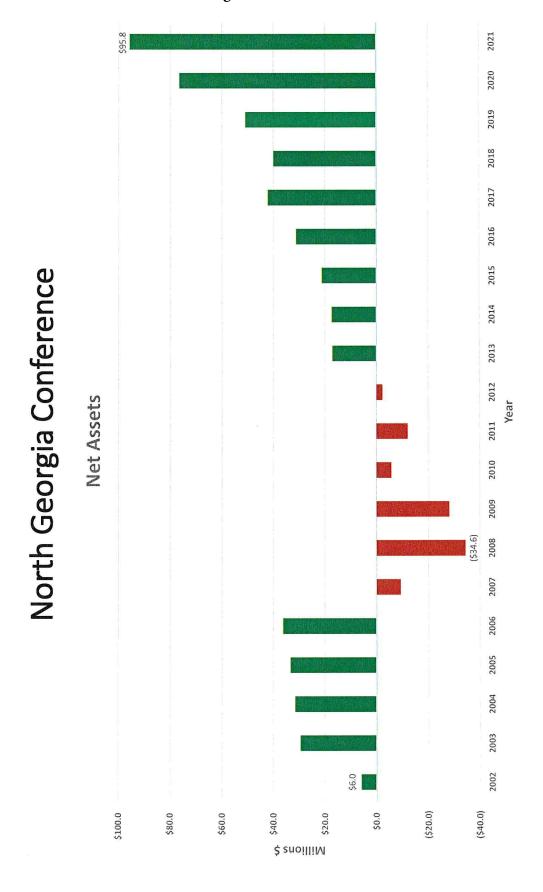
	Fund Balances 12/31/2020 Audited	Fund Balances 12/31/2021 Unaudited		Change
Unrestricted Undesignated CFA Reserve	\$5,609,444	\$4,634,346		(\$975,098)
Unrestricted Designated Connectional Ministries	452,655	767,326		314,671
Academy for Clergy Excellence^2	240,198	150,237		(89,961)
Board of Ordained Ministries - Transitioning	113,114	115,106		1,992
Conference Ministerial Education Fund	292,247	182,141		(110,106)
Congregational Excellence (Previously Church Dev.) Liquid Non-liquid	1,878,818 26,618	1,513,597 26,618		(365,221)
Total Congregational Excellence	1,905,436	1,540,215		(365,221)
Disaster Response  Benefits Programs Current Benefits Reserve Out-of-Plan Pre - 1982 Retiree HRA Plan Reserve Out-of-Plan CRSP and MPP Total Benefits Programs	9,324,893 1,217,871 15,380,935 0 25,923,699	77,251 7,075,422 301,632 9,558,848 24,278,206 41,214,108		(2,249,471) (916,239) (5,822,087) 24,278,206 15,290,409
Board of Trustees - Methodist Ctr, Episcopal Res. Board of Trustees - Closed Church Properties Total Board of Trustees	3,650,879 3,791,400 7,442,279	4,195,860 2,179,000 6,374,860	-	544,981 (1,612,400) (1,067,419)
Conference Parsonage Fund	1,049,053	3,065,315		2,016,262
Windfall Committee (Trustees)	6,707,866	0	(b)	(6,707,866)
Atlanta - West Church Start (Formerly Tenth St Undr)	2,102,300	62,177	(c)	(2,040,123)
Board of Laity	251,153	296,518		45,365
Housing and Homeless Council	1,858,208	1,998,458		140,250
Charles Barnes Fund for Church Development	15,492,821	32,841,706	(d)	17,348,885
Simpson Bequest Fund	762,742	0	(e)	(762,742)
Camp Wesley Campership Fund	2,918,812	0	(f)	(2,918,812)
Total District Work Funds	685,866	1,072,672		386,806
District Unrestricted Fund	0	803,579		803,579
All Other Unrestricted Designated (g) Total Unrestricted Designated	135,336 68,417,514	158,925 90,720,594		23,589 22,303,080
Total Temporarily Restricted (h)	2,235,937	2,264,669	] [	28,732
Total Permanently Restricted (i)	264,186	285,997	] [	21,811
Total Fund Balances	\$76,527,081	\$97,905,606		\$21,378,525

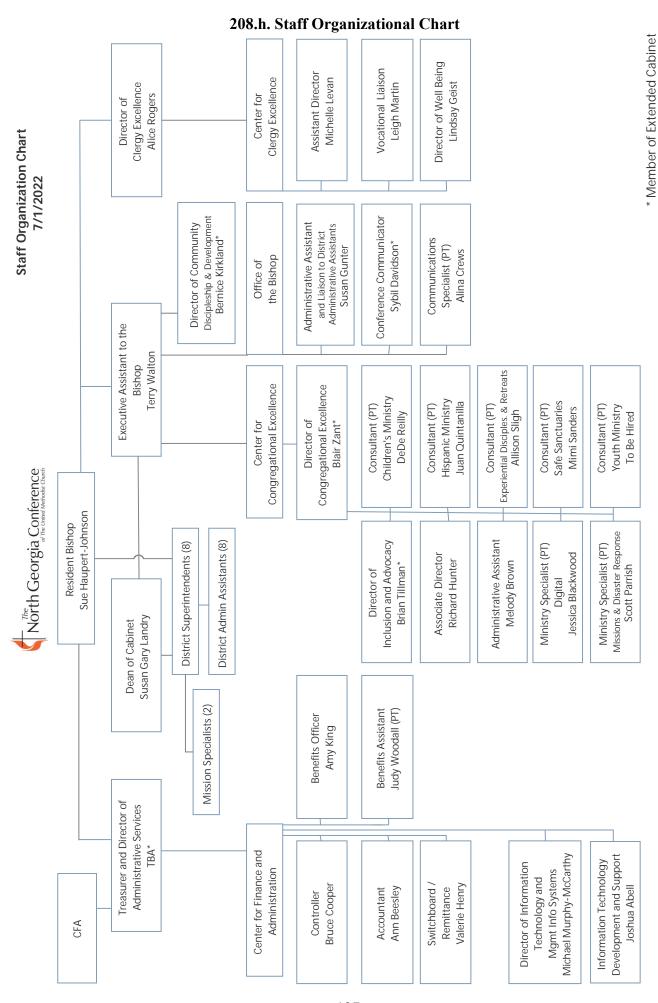
- (a) Based on February 2022 actuarial valuation, over-funding transferred to "Out-of-Plan CRSP and MPP."
- (b) Conf Board of Trustess approved closing Windfall Fund and transferring all funds to the Barnes Fund.
- (c) Atlanta West \$1.1M paid out to P'tree Rd UMC for the church start, \$950K transferred to the Barnes Fund.
- (d) Church sales net proceeds, Windfall and Atlanta West transfers.
- (e) Former S'wood Chapel Mtc Fund. Holding period ended 8/2021, funds transferred to Methodist Ctr replacement.
- (f) Trustees closed fund and approved transferring fund balance to the N. GA Camp Ministries Capital Asset Fund.
- (f) Irustees closed fund and approved transferring fund balance to the N. GA Camp Ministries Capital Asset I (g) Episcopal Office, Archives & History
  (h) Millsaps Sustentation, Park Eye Fund, Park Medical Missions Fund, Retiree Needs, Pastor Sustentation, Butler Fund, Myrtle Black Home Mission Fund, Golden Cross, Peace with Justice, Youth Service Fund, Board of Mission Fund, Gibson Fund, Christian Education Sunday, Native American Awareness
- (i) Superannuate Fund, Culpepper Fund

208.f. 20 Year Apportionment History



208.g. Net Assets 2002 to 2021





## 208.i. Report of the Council on Finance and Administration 2022 North Georgia Conference Annual Conference Handbook

The Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) serves as a steward of the North Georgia Annual Conference's financial resources. CFA underwrites the ministry needs of the annual conference and the global denomination while prioritizing the work of the local church.

CFA has taken a conservative approach to the conference budget, seeking to retain resources at the local church level. We have achieved this goal through decreases in general church apportionments, reductions in budget line items, and utilization of reserve funds. Reductions over the past years include:

- 2020 7.8%
- 2021 19%
- 2022 5%

The 2023 proposed budget represents a 6.1% decrease in annual conference expenses for an overall reduction of 4%. It includes a compensation increase of 3.5% for district superintendents and 3% for conference staff based on previously adopted formulas.

The Barnes Fund for Church Development provides an innovative way to fund church growth in North Georgia. The corpus will underwrite \$1,500,000+ annually in grants. CFA's Recommendation #9 endorses the discontinuance of rolling over fund balances into reserves. CFA recommends all departmental reserves as of December 31, 2022 be transferred to the Barnes Fund.

The Conference Board of Trustees asked CFA to fund legal fees incurred by the North Georgia Conference in 2021 and 2022. CFA approved the use of reserve funds for three requests of \$100,000, \$250,000, and \$300,000, totaling \$650,000 to date. All of these funds had not been expended when this report was written.

The United Methodist Church supports the Boy Scouts of America Abuse Survivors Settlement and committed \$30 million to the Survivor Trust Fund. The general church allocated amounts to annual conferences based on claims associated with each conference. CFA approved the use of reserve funds to pay the North Georgia Annual Conference's allocation of \$1,092,505.

Through faithful stewardship, the North Georgia Annual Conference is blessed to have a healthy balance sheet and prudent reserves. Our goal is to support the United Methodist Church's mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

I am grateful for the tremendous work that Keith Cox and his gifted team perform on behalf of the North Georgia Conference. We are blessed by their leadership and expertise.

Keith retires on June 30, 2022 after twenty-one years of faithful service to the North Georgia Annual Conference. Laity and clergy join in expressing our heartfelt gratitude for Keith's exceptional work for God's kingdom.

1 CFA engaged Boardwalk Consulting to lead the search for the next Conference 2 Treasurer and Director of Administrative Services. We look forward to introducing the 3 new staff person at Annual Conference. 4 5 In Christ. 6 William R. Burch 7 Council on Finance and Administration Chairperson 8 9 208.j. 2022 Council on Finance and Administration Recommendations 10 11 1. We recommend in addition to those observances set by the General Conference (defined in 2016 Book of Discipline ¶263), the following special days, with offerings, but 12 13 without quotas, be observed in 2022/23: Homeless Offering (last Sunday in February), 14 Mother's Day Offering for Wesley Woods Senior Living (Mother's Day, second Sunday 15 in May), Murphy-Harpst (third Sunday in July), Golden Cross (third Sunday in August), 16 Wellroot Family Services Offering 17 (third Sunday in September), Aldersgate Homes (fourth Sunday in October). 18 19 2. We recommend that each of the following be permitted to have one direct mail appeal 20 for funds in 2022: Wellroot Family Services, Wesley Woods Senior Living; Aldersgate 21 Homes, Inc. 22 23 3. We recommend the adoption of the apportionment formula approved at Annual 24 Conference 2006, and used each year since, as described in the 2023 Recommended 25 Budget Interpretation. (Included in the 2022 Annual Conference Handbook) 26 27 4. We recommend that all churches and conference-related agencies ensure that their 28 internal control systems are adequate to safeguard their assets as well as to ensure 29 compliance with completing an annual audit pursuant to 2016 Book of Discipline 30 \$\,\pi\258(4)(d)\$. For churches whose operating budgets are less than \$500,000, we recommend 31 that those churches use the "Local Church Audit Guide" to fulfill their audit obligation. 32 33 5. We recommend apportioning General Church funds for 2023 at the same level as 2022 34 and 2021. 35 36 **Rationale and Considerations:** 37 The 2023 amounts were predicated on GCFA-proposed budget reductions which have not 38 yet been voted on by General Conference due to the ongoing delay of General 39 Conference session. CFA used anticipated 2021 and 2022 General Agency 40 apportionments because the prior quadrennial budget "expired" on 12/31/2020. The

129

General Agency budgets passed by GC 2016, per Judicial Council ruling 1409, would

require restating the 2023 recommended budget; would preclude recognizing planned General Agency spending reductions and radical changes in denominational economic

conditions. Most importantly, it would result in an increase in our

recommended 2023 apportionments budget by over \$1.6 million.

41

42

43 44

45

6. We recommend that local churches institute or update risk management practices and procedures to protect church assets, employees, and volunteers. This includes complying with practices defined in the "Safe Sanctuaries" program and to monitor compliance with that program.

7. We recommend that all clergy either living in church-owned parsonages and/or that maintain personal belongings in a church-owned office, seek counsel from their insurance agent about securing insurance coverage for their personal property, since that property is not covered by the church's insurance.

8. We recommend that cabinet and extended cabinet clergy appointed to the UM Center have housing-related allowances for 2023 designated as follows: Housing allowance (in lieu of parsonage)-\$32,749 per year; utility allowance-\$5,000 per year. (These are the same levels as the last 12 years) For non-cabinet clergy appointed to the UM Center, housing-related allowance shall be at a level no lower than the minimum recommended by the Commission on Equitable Compensation, but may be higher, as determined by the respective ministry director. (Based on the unique circumstances of the cabinet and staff clergy, the Conference Treasurer is authorized to adjust individual compensation components, provided the total financial support does not exceed the amounts budgeted)

9. We recommend discontinuing the long-standing practice of "rolling over" departmental fund balances (except MEF) to the subsequent budget year. Following the practice for many years has provided for large departmental reserves, which in turn diminishes budgetary discipline and contributed to imprecise budgeting. We further recommend that any unused departmental reserves as of 12/31/2022 be transferred to the Barnes Fund for Church Development.

Page 1 of 1

208.k. Recommended 2023 Budget

		2021 Approved Budget	2021 Expended	2021 Exp vs Appr %	2022 Approved Budget	2023 Recommended Budget	2023 vs 2021 Exp Inc/(Dec) Amount	2023 vs 2021 Exp Inc/(Dec) %	2023 vs 2022 Budget Inc/(Dec) Amount	2023 vs 2022 Budget Inc/(Dec) %
	North Georgia Conference									
	Min Support & Eq Comp	2,825,000	2,278,053	80.6%	2,811,500	2,995,315	717,262	31.5%	183,815	6.5%
	Ret Min Pension & Ins	1,850,000	1,649,775	89.2%	1,800,000	1,550,000	(99,775)	-6.0%	(250,000)	-13.9%
	Administrative Budget	3,480,221	2,977,092	85.5%	3,472,250	3,304,800	327,708	11.0%	(167,450)	-4.8%
	Conference Benevolences	1,540,300	1,071,503	%9.69	792,452	564,273	(507,230)	-47.3%	(228,179)	-28.8%
	Capital Funding	0	0	-	25,000	25,000	25,000	-	0	0.0%
	Higher Ed & Campus Ministry	1,293,181	1,187,009	91.8%	1,278,812	1,150,931	(36,078)	-3.0%	(127,881)	-10.0%
	Congregational Excellence	1,165,000	1,069,423	91.8%	1,074,000	979,600	(89,823)	-8.4%	(94,400)	-8.8%
	Contingency Res. and Sal. Incr.	0	0	-	0	0	0	1	0	-
_	Total North Georgia Conference	12,153,702	10,232,855	84.2%	11,254,014	10,569,919	337,064	3.3%	(684,095)	-6.1%
1 2	General Church									
	Black College Fund	414,985	381,097	91.8%	414,985	414,985	33,888	8.9%	0	0.0%
	Ministerial Education	897,684	830,109	92.5%	897,684	897,684	67,575	8.1%	0	0.0%
	Interdenominational Coop	12,413	11,416	92.0%	12,413	12,413	997	8.7%	0	0.0%
	World Service Fund	2,867,108	2,632,456	91.8%	2,867,108	2,867,108	234,652	8.9%	0	0.0%
	Africa University	93,297	85,829	92.0%	93,297	93,297	7,468	8.7%	0	0.0%
	Episcopal Fund	1,151,251	1,054,115	91.6%	1,151,251	1,151,251	97,136	9.2%	0	0.0%
	General Church Administration	353,082	323,636	91.7%	353,082	353,082	29,446	9.1%	0	0.0%
J	Total General Church	5,789,820	5,318,658	91.9%	5,789,820	5,789,820	471,162	8.9%	0	0.0%
	Southeastern Jurisdiction	56,000	48,360	86.4%	56,000	48,360	0	%0.0	(7,640)	-13.6%
	Grand Total	17,999,522	15,599,873	86.7%	17,099,834	16,408,099	808,226	5.2%	(691,735)	-4.0%

North Georgia Annual Conference 16 Line Summary Budget 2023 Budget - Recommended by CFA

#### 208.1. North Georgia Conference Council on Finance and Administration **HOW THE 2023 RECOMMENDED** CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENT BUDGET WAS DEVELOPED Local Local Local Local Church Church Church Church П North Georgia Conference Budget **UMC UM** Connectional General **Commission on** Programs/ Agencies **Higher Ed Benefits/** and Administration **SEJ**

# 208.m Council on Finance and Administration Interpretation of the 2023 Recommended Conference Apportionment Budget

1. The "General Church" sets priorities and develops programs at the General Conference Session for a four (4) year period (the quadrennium). Since there has been no General Conference since 2016, there is no approved General Budget for 2022 or 2023. The North Georgia Conference is basing its General Apportionments as detailed in CFA Recommendation Number Five (5).

The financial support for those worldwide ministries is apportioned to the Annual Conferences, which, in turn, apportions those amounts to the local churches. The 2023 General Church Apportionments included in the total Conference budget are \$5,789,820 or 35.3 % of the 2023 recommended Conference Budget.

The United Methodist Church is a worldwide, connectional denomination and every United Methodist church supports, via apportioned giving, the denomination's worldwide ministries.

2. Conference-based and Conference-subsidized programs, ministries, benefits, and administration requested funding based on their plans and priorities for the upcoming year. These plans are developed by program "conferencing" via staff as well as those serving on boards and committees, such as the Center for Congregational Excellence, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits, the Center for Clergy Excellence, the Georgia UM Commission on Higher Education et.al.

Representatives from several programs/ministries and their board chairpersons, if applicable, presented their requests to CFA via email and/or in person. CFA reviewed these requests on February 15, 2022.

Those requests were then put in the draft budget.

3. On March 22, 2022, CFA met to review the draft budget. During this meeting, CFA adjusted the draft budget based on several factors, including budget changes compared to change in local church expenditures; departmental fund balances; apportionment collection rates from prior years; feedback from the local churches, the Cabinet and other members of the Annual Conference; CFA decided to reduce the Conference portion of the budget. However, the percentage allocable to mission and ministry initiatives continues to remain at historic highs. The total recommended budget for 2023 is \$16,408,099 a decrease of \$691,735 (-4.0%) from the approved 2022 budget.

4. An interpretive video was prepared by Conference staff and posted on Conference website to brief delegates (members) to annual conference on highlights of the recommended budget, as well as other financial and administrative reports.

1 2 5. During Annual Conference Session, the budget was presented to members of annual 3 conference, who represent all local churches. 4 5 Conference staff will calculate the local church apportionments, which represent each church's "share" of the Conference and world-wide ministry and mission, 6 7 using the apportionment calculation methodology described the "Budget 8 Interpretation." 9 10 The apportionments will be provided to each District Superintendent, who may alter individual apportionments within their district, but not the total amount 11 for the district. It is expected that the DS will have conversations with the 12 13 affected churches about any changes in the calculated apportionments. 14 15 Final apportionments are distributed, by church, by the DS at their appointed 16 District setup meeting in late summer/early fall. 17 18 The Conference Treasurer's Office will NOT communicate apportionments 19 to any church, nor post the 2023 apportionments on the Conference website 20 until after the 2022 District set up meetings are concluded! Once the set-up 21 meetings have concluded, 2023 apportionments will be posted on the 22 Conference website.

#### 300. Center for Congregational Excellence

The Center for Congregational Excellence exists to support, resource, and equip United Methodist congregations and congregational leaders in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, beginning with their local communities. Our 2021-2022 missional objectives were four-fold: 1. Increase confidence and competence in multi-access ministry, 2. Build healthy networks of ministry practitioners, 3. Develop and deploy spiritually-maturing, adaptive leaders, and 4. Seek personal transformation in Christ.

The church has always had multiple access points to engagement. Prior to 2020, we understood the vast majority of those to be in person. Now, our understanding has shifted. We understand that authentic church and disciple-making can occur in multiple locations, iterations, styles, and languages. Digital space can become sacred space. Churches are even planting in virtual reality. We strive to equip The United Methodist Church in North Georgia for sustaining multi-access ministry so that as many as possible might find their place at Christ's Table.

Our entire team continues to increase our competence in conducting meetings, consultations, seminars and webinars online, and in person with online access points. This includes co-hosting seminars and webinars on Simplified Accountability Structure, in partnership with Allen Hoskyn and the Central East District. Further, CCE created digital access points to the four in-person installments of the Leading Edge Learning Series, hosted July through November 2021. NGUMC hosted Tod Bolsinger, Mark DeYmaz, Elizabeth Hagan and our own Robert King in four two-day learning experiences for NGUMC clergy and laity. The Bolsinger event was hosted by the 4 NGA churches currently participating in his Adaptive Leadership Cohort - Mount Pisgah (CN), Austell (CW), Cliftondale (CN) and St. Paul Summit Street (NE). The positive and affirming response from district superintendents and attendees to the event was confirmation of our plans to launch a second round of the cohort in Fall of 2022, based here in North Georgia, and serving a minimum of 15 of our congregations.

In total, LEL dinners and seminars garnered 161 attendees, representing 48 congregations. Dodd Sterling UMC leaders attended all 4 events. The digital content is available to the conference to view, share, and discuss in and between churches. These are now free, vital resources to any congregation focused on Adaptive and Resilient Leadership, Multi-Ethnic and/or Entrepreneurial Church Development, creating brave church spaces and Christian relationships, and reigniting our Holy Spirit-driven love for Christ and witness to our faith. The video content is available for download at www.ngumc.net/lel.

Under the leadership of Jessica Blackwood, CCE's Digital Ministry Specialist, we concluded the work of the Congregational Development Board in the Fall of 2021 by completing a third and final round of technology grants to local churches. Of the 36 grants distributed, 17 went to congregations pastored by licensed local pastors. She offered direct consults to 28 congregations, led seminars in Digital Ministry best practices for the Central West District, and will be a keynote speaker at 2022 Pastors School. She also consulted with the Black Church Development Committee to assist in the deployment of 25 Tech Kits to NGC Pastors of Color. Blackwood posts regular articles at https://www.ngumc.org/blogs.

Submitted by: Rev. Blair Boyd Zant

Director, Center for Congregational Excellence

45 blair.zant@ngumc.net

#### 300.a. New Church Development and Fresh Expressions

"New Faith Opportunities and Communities" has been named as one of the 5 areas of focus for the North Georgia Conference. With boldness, the North Georgia Conference Academy for Leadership and Innovation was launched in September 2021 with eighteen clergy and four laity registered for this academy. We visited seven innovative church sites to learn from their clergy and lay leaders. The group attended the Exponential 2022 Conference in Orlando, an international gathering of church planters and innovators. Pastors in the group went through the Path 1 Assessment Process of the General Board of Discipleship. This assessment gauged readiness for leadership in starting new churches, worship services, Fresh Expressions, restarts, campus pastors and revitalization.

The Fresh Expressions of Church movement in North Georgia is growing! FX Vision Days were held in McDonough and Thomson, Ga. FX SPARK workshops which introduce churches to this work were held in Bremen and Gainesville. We gave grants to eight churches to start FX Dinner Churches and six grants to churches starting micro-sites in cafes, house church networks and other new expressions of church. Each church receiving a grant has been coached by laity or clergy in our FX Greenhouse under the leadership of our NGC FX Specialist, Heather Jallad. Since Spring of 2020, 76 congregations have engaged in FX training. 26 congregations participated in an in-person Vision Day in December 2021. Four Vision/Spark Days are slated for 2022.

Richard Hunter and Heather Jallad have developed a comprehensive list of existing Fresh Expressions currently active in our Conference, with 48 House Churches, Dinner Churches, Messy Churches, Lakefront Churches, and Brewery/Winery churches identified so far. They have also worked with IT Director Michael Murphy-McCarthy to incorporate FX into our Vital Statistics reporting. This allows FX leaders to track their engagements, and demonstrates conference affirmation of the validity of these creative and vital ministries. Just as importantly, it allows CCE staff to track the growth and effectiveness of our NGA FX movement in real time. Our vision is to add FX Cultivators in each district and a conference director for FX. We can see this annual conference starting 30-40 new FX sites in the next year!

We celebrate the bold faith of several congregations who this year have sought to redevelop their physical campus to better suit the missional needs of the community, and generate additional missional funding for such ministry. Wesley Community Development Center, an agency of the Western North Carolina Conference of the UMC, is one such organization to come alongside local churches and guide them in this work. Sandy Springs UMC will be the first NGC congregation to partner with Wesley CDC in this kind of work.

Finally, as we build "New Faith Opportunities and Communities," we see great need and interest in assisting two or more churches to become ONE in ministry and mission. These processes include strategic and vital mergers, restarts, partnerships, and Cooperative Parishes. CCE will host *Better Together Conference* October 21-22, 2022, to train interested church leaders in hopeful and healthy ways to increase Kingdom effectiveness through shared ministry. The keynote speaker will be Jim Tomberlin, co-author of the book, *Better Together*.

Submitted by: Richard Hunter Associate Director, Center for Congregational Excellence richard.hunter@ngumc.net

#### 1 2

#### 3

10

11 12 13

14 15

16 17

18 19

20

21 22

23 24

25 26

27 28

> 29 30

Submitted by: Allison Sligh

Experiential Discipleship and Retreats Consultant

31 32

33

34 35

36 37

38 39 40

41 42 43

44 45 46

#### 300.b. Retreats Ministry

Transformation in Christ: It is our United Methodist mission. It is also one of the five values of the North Georgia Annual Conference. The Center for Congregational Excellence views retreats as an essential means of experiencing transformation. We experience transformational discipleship in Christ when we gather together, make new friends, do things outside of our everyday routine, and have fun! Since our last Annual Conference gathering, in person retreats have included children and youth from 78 different congregations across the Conference. North Georgia Camping and Retreat Ministry and Camp Glisson continue to serve as both essential partners and hosts in this work. We are very grateful for our connection. Furthermore, we are grateful for the numerous volunteer leaders, musicians, chaperones, and local church childrens and youth pastors who make all of this possible. Of note, our Fall & Spring Confirmation Retreats were organized by a dedicated and creative leadership team directed by Kristen Crawford, Youth Director at Cannon UMC. The two fall Rooted Retreat weekends were led by a multi-conference team directed by Allison Sligh, CCE Experiential Discipleship Specialist and member at Due West UMC. Finally, the three Spiritual Life Retreat weekends in March 2022 were designed and led by a group of high school and college students coordinated by Hannah Stubblefield, Youth Director from Athens First UMC. Also in March of 2022, Children's Ministry leaders from 8 different churches launched a pilot retreat experience for 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> graders called *Ambassador Road Trip*. The curriculum from this weekend will be available to all local churches to use in retreat or local church settings in June. The Fall 2022 NGUMC Retreat Calendar hosted at Camp Glisson includes: Children's Retreat, September 16-18; Fall Confirmation Retreat, September 30-October 2; and Rooted Retreats, October 28-30 and November 4-6. Registration for all retreats is live at www.ngumc.org. Retreat planning for 2023 is underway for experiences for youth and children, and new offerings for all ages including families, grandparents, and young adults.

300.c. Children's Ministry

The professional network of disciples serving the families and children of local churches continues to adapt and grow around the tables of North Georgia. The Facebook Group of Christian educators grew to almost 600 members sharing resources, ideation, and connections online. Children's ministry leaders met at multiple tables in each of the eight districts for the Irrational Taco Tour to celebrate and learn from one another with more than 40 representing 25+ local churches. Nine churches gathered at Indian Springs State Park to lead more than 80+ 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> graders and leaders in retreat to grow in their faith and skills to be ambassadors for Christ at the Ambassador Road Trip. "Hot Topic Table Chats", held in both the Dunwoody and Augusta areas, offered a table for discussion and problem-solving of some of the most urgent, hot topics in ministry with families. Following a season of training conferences, we set the table for kidmin leaders to share what they learned and glean from those who attended various trainings in the winter at the Children's Pastors Conference and Child Discipleship Summit. A faith field trip of paddle boarding in Acworth, a Passover teaching in Alpharetta, and multiple Wonderfully Made: Loved by God events are just a few of the shared events with children and their families in the local churches of each district over the last year. We learn and grow #BetterTogether.

Safe Sanctuary Report:

This year thirty-four (34) churches in the North Georgia Conference have reached out to the Safe Sanctuary Director regarding issues including (but not limited to) policy revision questions, background check information, best practices for specific situations, how to handle a convicted offender attending their church, and resources available for victims of abuse. This contact has been in the form of multiple phone calls, emails, or in-person meetings.

Additionally, eight (8) churches and the North East District have held training sessions led by the conference Safe Sanctuary Director. Hundreds of others have held trainings led by our conference recommended trainers, as well as their own in-house trainers.

Work continues on creating a training video library for specific Safe Sanctuary modules, including training for youth workers helping with VBS, Training the Trainer and off-site chaperone responsibilities. Visit <a href="https://www.ngumc.org/safesanctuaries">https://www.ngumc.org/safesanctuaries</a> for more information.

Submitted by: DeDe Reilly, Children's Ministry Network Consultant Mimi Sanders, Safe Sanctuary Consultant

#### 300.d. Black Congregational Development

The Black Congregational Development Committee (BCD has been purposeful in its pursuit of our mission statement.

Development (BCD) started a new cohort of clergy and laity in the Fall of 2021. The kickoff for our third cohort was October 5, 2021. These 15 promising individuals are being equipped for leadership in the North Georgia Conference by participating in modules ranging from technology to discipleship.

A study by Gammon Theological Seminary focused on the pandemic's impact on Black United Methodist churches and leaders concluded Black United Methodist congregations' greatest need is for resources to help with digital discipleship, as well as youth and children's ministry. In direct response to this need, Black Congregational Development gifted 50 churches with technology kits to help close the technology gap for churches in need of social media and streaming assistance.

Additionally, Black Congregational Development has developed a pilot program in partnership with the South West District that will equip select churches with two ministry specialists that will assist local pastors with congregational care and youth and children ministry development and enhancement.

A new program called Innovation Lab (I-LAB) will launch in 2022-2023 to expose previous cohort members to innovative industry leaders in the business, non-profit, and church sectors. I-LAB's goal is to equip leaders to develop and enhance innovative practices within their respective ministries while strengthening the North Georgia Conference as a whole.

Submitted by: Rev. Ralph L. Thompson, Jr. Committee Chair, Black Church Development

#### 300.e. Hispanic Congregational Development

Everyone desires a place at the table. The Hispanic Congregational Development Committee continued its focused work of supporting, resourcing, and equipping Hispanic leaders, congregations, missions, and areas of advocacy to ensure that places are made for our diverse, Hispanic neighbors. This year, our committee provided financial support for Latino ministries, and hosted a refresher Fresh Expressions on Dinner Church with the participation of 9 churches. Under the direction of Melba Febus, we continued the work and service of Latino/Latina Youth Ministry on the Conference level. Ms. Febus has also initiated a training program for Latino young people and adults to get their high school diploma. So far, 47 people have graduated from this program. As we focus on building "New Faith Opportunities and Communities," our committee sponsored two Latino pastors with scholarships to participate in the Academy for Leadership and Innovation.

Education and *transformation through the renewing of the mind* (Romans 12:1) are top priorities for our work. We continued our support of a pastor with a scholarship for his bachelor's degree, and provided a grant for four workshops on immigration. The first was held in March, hosted by Trinity UMC in Dalton. We have plans to host three more in other districts in the coming months. We continue to partner with United Theological Seminary to host online training for the Hispanic Christian Academy for lay people of our conference. We had three graduates from the Academy this year. The committee itself participated in a workshop on Cultural Intelligence, led by Elaine Beattie and Claude Kayle. To strengthen "Scriptural Literacy and Imagination," we hosted workshops on "How to Study the Bible", on empowering people to be entrepreneurial, with Hilda de Leon, Lay Leader from McEachern UMC Hispanic Ministry, a two-session workshop with Justo Gonzalez on the book of Revelation, and a workshop with him on worship throughout history.

Submitted by: Rev. Joel Rodriguez

Committee Chair

Rev. Dr. Juan Quintanilla Consultant, Hispanic Ministries

#### **300.f.** Disaster Response

2021 was a historic year for both the scale and scope of disasters in the United States and around the world. We are grateful for the reach and expertise of the UMCOR network, and glad to be a partner as we add our prayers, giving, and serving in coordinated United Methodist disaster relief efforts.

Of particular note, we had a number of significant tornado impacts in our conference this year. The most devastating was the Newnan and surrounding area tornadoes on March 26, 2021. We are grateful to local leadership, and the scores of teams from across North Georgia who've responded in both early response and long-term recovery. Know that there is a continued need for teams to assist with rebuilding, & we encourage our churches to send a construction team to assist Newnan.

We received contact from Georgia Emergency Management Agency at 6am the morning of the Newnan tornado. Our first call was to a local church leader who has been trained, and

often deployed leading Early Response Teams (ERT) to disasters across the southeast, as we needed someone to help in the time of community need. Bill Pound, laity from Cornerstone UMC & seasoned disaster response leader who received that early call, shares the gratitude of the Newnan community as North Georgia giving and serving has been a significant help to so many families in Coweta County devastated by that tornado impact.

We hope that your church is ready when your community or the conference calls upon you!

We are grateful for those prepared before the disaster hits. We appreciate how many of our ERTs are made up of several churches working together. In this way we serve the community as the hands and feet of Christ, as an extension of UMCOR, and as representatives of our congregations and our connectional Church when our neighbors most need us.

See https://www.ngumc.org/disasterresponseministry to learn how your church can be prepared to be a community leader in a time of disaster.

Submitted by: Rev. Scott Parrish

16 Specialist, Mission and Disaster Response

Rev. Dr. Thom Shores

North Georgia Conference Disaster Response Coordinator

#### 300.g. Churches of Excellence in Outreach

The historic COVID-19 pandemic continued with a tremendous impact upon congregational ministry through 2021. It has been inspiring to watch as congregations adapted to this new environment which changed so much. This has been especially true in mission, as community needs and opportunities to serve increased during this season, and churches were forced to modify their plans to meet the new realities. Though every church had to make adjustments, many congregations continued to engage in a broad range of connectional mission support from local to international. While our style of mission and ministry had to reshape to the current need it has been amazing to see congregations continue to express the mission of God in such powerful ways. We applaud every church that continued in mission, and especially spotlight these churches as models of excellence in outreach.

The following churches exemplify strategic, connectional mission and meeting the criteria established for this award found at https://www.ngumc.org/churchofexcellenceinoutreach: Acworth, Ben Hill, Carrollton, Cornerstone, Douglasville, East Cobb, Jackson, Mt Zion, Northside, Oak Grove, & Vinings.

Congratulations to these exceptional congregations, focused on "Community Engagement" for God's mission!

Submitted by: Scott Parrish

Specialist, Mission and Disaster Response

#### 300.h. Global Ministries

Our connectional UMC mission multiplies our prayers and our giving in transformational ways all over the United States and world. Our support provides for missionary recruitment and

support, UMCOR disaster response in the US and globally, young adults in mission, and a variety of mission projects through the Advance in over 60 countries. In 2021 your giving made possible the work of 174 missionaries, including 12 that our conference directly supported! In this past year we celebrate that our North Georgia Conference had almost 250 churches, as well as Sunday School classes and individuals, give over \$800,000 to Global Ministries and UMCOR!

Ellyn Dubberly is an example of one of our Global Ministries missionaries. Numerous North Georgia churches and mission teams have worked with her in El Salvador as we support the Methodist conference there. https://umcmission.org/missionary-bio/3021818/
In addition to the possibilities of missionary or mission project support, many churches enjoy establishing a covenant relationship with a missionary. Learn more at https://umcmission.org/covenantrelationships/

Our connectional mission network continues to have significant impact in sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ in word and deed throughout the United States and the world. Thank you for your participation and support of this dynamic expression of the Gospel through mission.

Submitted by: Scott Parrish, Specialist, Mission and Disaster Response

Rev. Dr. AnnaKate Rawles, Conference Secretary of Global Ministries

#### 301. Inclusion and Advocacy

It has been my absolute honor to serve as the first Director of Inclusion and Advocacy for the North Georgia Conference. Since July 1, 2021, I have had the pleasure of meeting with the numerous leaders and members of the boards and committees I have the honor to support. I am convinced that North Georgia has committed disciples of Jesus serving across the conference in ways that bring me great hope for our conference, for the communities we serve, and for the people who will come to be disciples of Jesus and help transform the world.

When I look at the conference, I see a lot of strengths going for us. We have a theology of inclusion. We have a large number of people who have the heart of inclusion. We have a more inclusive leadership (lay and clergy). With these strengths, I feel we can do a lot to make our actions, policies, practices, and behaviors to be reflective of who we say we are.

As I have shared with others, diversity is about counting the different groups of people present. Inclusion is about making those people count. In North Georgia, we want to do both and more. We want every demographic to be represented and we want every demographic to be included at the table. In short, my role is to support the conference in making this year's theme a reality. I have worked closely with the Extended Cabinet, the Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team, the Consolidated Board, the Common Table, the Nominations Committee, and several others as we build on the many years of good leadership and ministry done before my time here. Together we have been able to make meaningful recommendations that have resulted in a more inclusive conference even while seeing areas where we can improve.

Some of that labor in the past conference year has been working closely with the Conference Commission on Religion and Race (CCORR) as we built a Racial Justice and Healing Academy Pilot that has walked with 30 lay and clergy in North Georgia, including the chairs of several advocacy areas, as they learned new ways to engage in the ministry of racial justice and healing. Racial healing is not achieved with a single act. It's not a worship service, a sermon, a workshop, a conversation, or a prayer. It's not a written and signed letter. It's not hiring a position. It's a collection of intentional steps that gets us to a place of healing and results in beloved community. The Racial Justice and Healing Academy will launch later this year in districts with lay and clergy who feel called to heal the wounds of racism in churches and in the communities we serve. This academy has been funded by the generosity of disciples of Jesus who took seriously their baptism vows to accept the freedom and power God gives us to resist evil, injustice, and oppression in whatever forms they present themselves.

Plans for the next conference year will build on the work started this year. Some of that work includes:

- Launching the Racial Justice and Healing Academy
- Developing a training curriculum for those who accept nominations to serve in the conference as members of boards and committees
- Supporting the Consolidated Board as we plan for the implementation of the areas of focus identified by the Common Table
- Facilitating workshops in local churches and in districts to support their efforts to be more inclusive and to be advocates for God's goodness
- Participating with community partners working to build the beloved community for all Georgians
- Exploring new pathways for faith communities for people underrepresented in the North Georgia Conference

I am grateful for the vision and leadership of Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson and Conference Lay Leader Nate Abrams who have courageously led in ways and down paths in need of the light that beams from the hearts of disciples of Jesus. Together North Georgia will be a strong collection of disciples committed to an open table where everyone is included.

Rev. Brian Tillman

Director of Inclusion and Advocacy

#### 302. North Georgia Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race (CCORR)

CCORR works as a diverse, inclusive team from across the conference: Asian, Black, Latino, White, US citizens, immigrants, lay persons, local pastors, provisional and full connection deacons and elders, retired clergy, and a District Superintendent. This work includes:

- Racial Justice and Healing Academy Pilot (RJHA) –Focuses on building spiritual leaders that will be antiracist, not just more than tolerant and less biased. Feedback has been good.
- Inclusion Competency Inventory (ICI): 100% participation from CCORR members with this tool is for evaluating inclusions competencies (racial, ethnic, generational, religious, country, culture, gender identity, ability, socio-economic class, political mindset, etc).
- Southern Christian Leadership Conference Women Civil Rights Heritage CCORR
  continues partnering with the SCLC WOMEN on their annual Civil Rights Heritage
  Tour. The tour includes stops at the 16th Street Baptist Church, Miles College, Coretta
  Scott King's birthplace, Zion (United) Methodist Church, Marion and Selma, ending by
  marching across the historic Edmund Pettus Bridge, commemorating historic marches
  that led to the Voting Rights Act.
- Nominations: CCORR seeks to help make the conference nominating process one with diversity as a core component for spiritual leadership.

#### Going Forward, CCORR:

- Envisions serving to assist in ending marginalization for all NGUMC people groups
- Seeks relationship with the General Church Inter-Ethnic Strategy and Development Group to strengthen under-resourced and underrepresented groups in the conference.
- Intends more RHAJ cohorts for 2022-23.
- Offers to help conference teams, in unity and equity, anticipate denominational changes.
- Prepares to lead diversity training for all conference spiritual leadership, clergy and laity.
- Expects a 2023 trip to the Montgomery AL National Memorial for Peace and Justice (Lynching memorial) in 2023
- Sees creating more intercultural competency seminars for broad offerings in the conference (\$\mathbb{P}\$ 643.3b).
- Will continue Board of Ordained Ministry and District Committees of Ministry partnership to assist in providing intercultural competency experience (\$\mathbb{P}\$ 643.3c).
- Will partner with appropriate conference teams to assist the conference with its mandate to prepare congregations for cross-racial/cross-cultural appointments ( 643.3e).

• Commits to meet annually, as mandated, in a joint session with the Executive Committee of the BOOM, Cabinet, and CCORR ( 643.3f)

CCORR thanks Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson and the cabinet for their support in this work. We see a bright, inclusive and diverse future, modeling and heralding the Commonwealth of God.

Rev. Dr. Vance P. Ross, Chair

#### 303. Conference Committee on Native American Ministries

The Conference Committee on Native American Ministries held its annual gathering on April 30, 2022 at Pine Log UMC Campground. This was the first gathering we have been able to hold since the pandemic began. The lack of financial support from the Special Sunday Offerings made it difficult to do this event. Our previous ministry budgets have been \$8,000 but in order to have these funds, the Conference must receive \$16,000 in the Special Sunday Offering because ½ of the Special Sunday Offering goes to the General Conference Native American Ministries and the other half stays in the conference for use by CONAM. Because of the pandemic the special offerings have been limited. We thank those churches who have been faithful in their giving to support this ministry.

This year CONAM had hoped to increase its ministry to include the Gathering, three (3) scholarships for North Georgia Native American college students, a display table at Conference in June, support for CONAM members representing the North Georgia Conference at the Southeastern Jurisdictional Native American Ministries Conference at Lake Junaluska, and a listening session for those who would like to learn about the history of Native Americans in Georgia. The proposed Conference ministry budget includes:

Annual Gathering \$ 2,000.00 3 College Scholarships \$ 6,000.00 11 NGA Rep. to SEJANAM \$ 3,500.00 Listening Session \$ 200.00 Total funds desired in 2022 \$11,700.00

(Remember: in order for the Conference Committee on Native American Ministries to have this amount of money to work with, the offering must be at least \$ 23,400 because ½ of the Special Sunday offering goes to General Conference.)

This year CONAM has been working with several Georgia Native American tribal member in the area of social justice, and we are presenting two (2) resolutions that will require a vote from the Annual Conference. They may be included in the consent agenda or brought to the floor of Conference. We ask that members read and affirm them.

The Rev. Dr. Rebecca D. Jones, Chair NGA Committee on Native American Ministries

#### 304. Consolidated Board of Congregational Development, Discipleship, and Advocacy

Last year, the Conference approved the consolidation of the Board of Discipleship & Advocacy and the Board of Congregational Development. The roles and functions of the prior boards were combined so that collaborative and strategic ministry could take shape in a way that allows for a holistic approach to ministry in the quickly changing demographic of Georgia and that focuses on the needs of the communities of North Georgia.

Since that time, the Consolidated Board has met to begin visioning for how we will support the mission, vision, and work of the Conference and its other boards and committees, especially the work of the District Strategic Growth Teams (DSGT) and the Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team (BEAT). We have begun to assess the needs of the conference and the communities it disciples. One of the identified needs has been to evaluate grant applications from conference related boards and committees prior to their submission to the BEAT. Another identified need is to build a process for the Conference, districts, churches, laity, and clergy to be advocates for good in churches and communities all over North Georgia that advances our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

In the next year, we are excited to lead the Conference in the implementation of the five areas of focus identified in February by the Common Table. We are honored to have this role and look forward to rolling out our plans in a way that is transparent, clear, and well-coordinated. We aim to work in collaboration with BEAT and the DSGTs to ensure ongoing church development through promoting, nurturing, supporting, and guiding existing and new faith communities as they implement innovative ministries with and in the communities they serve. We will also work in collaboration with the NGC staff to ensure that focused, strategic, and effective training, consultation, leadership development, and other, human resources-driven support are provided to NGC churches, laity, and clergy.

I am grateful for the opportunity to support the work of the conference in a way that brings honor to God and that shows our love for God and our neighbors.

Rev. Joya Abrams

Co-Chair, Consolidated Board of Congregational Development, Discipleship, and Advocacy

#### 400. Aldersgate Homes / Camp Collinswood

1 2

## 3

#### 4 5 6

## 7

### 8 9

## 10

#### 11 12

## 13

## 14

#### 15 16

## 17 18

## 19 20

### 21 22

#### 23 24 25

#### 26 27

#### 28 29

#### 30 31

#### 32 33 34

35

#### 36 37 38

39 40 41

42 43 44

45

#### **OUR MISSION**

We help people with developmental disabilities lead meaningful and productive lives by providing them with residential support and recreational opportunities.

#### WELCOME HOME MINISTRY

We support people with developmental disabilities to live independent lives by assisting with rental deposits and providing furniture.

- We have assisted individuals to live in the Atlanta area.
- With the help of Snellville UMC and Burts UMC, we furnished the apartments. Each church adopted a room and helped the individual feel welcomed to the community.

#### **CAMP COLLINSWOOD**

Our beautiful Camp Collinswood on Lake Oconee offers a wonderful place for all of our conference members to enjoy God's world. The camp, which is open to all, offers comfortable cottages, a fully equipped dining/meeting hall, a spacious pavilion, a lake front boathouse, a gazebo and dock. All of these facilities are fully accessible. We hope you will consider this beautiful and serene facility for your next church retreat or Emmaus Walk.

The pandemic limited the use of the facility in 2021 but North Metro Miracle League was able to come in the summer and ESP has a respite group in December as well as a few other groups. Wesley UMC came on multiple occasions and provided much needed repairs and repainting of the facility. We are grateful for all that Wesley UMC did this year.

#### MARIAN WILDER AWARD

We are excited about our new award for the Aldersgate/Collinswood ministry. We would like to help support churches that are interested in developing the ministry 85% of families with a child with developmental disabilities are unchurched; we can help your church lower that number. We are piloting the program now, similar to the Church of Excellence award. Let us know if you are interested.

#### **OUR REQUEST**

As United Methodists, we are asked to support the church by our prayers, our presence, our gifts, our service, and our witness. Aldersgate is asking for this support of the ministry to individuals with developmental disabilities.

Anne Hansen Executive Director has years of experience working with older adults and individuals with disabilities. She previously worked in the state system and has a vast knowledge of resources for families. She serves as clergy in the South East District. Contact us at 404-327-9491 or www.aldersgatehomes.com if you have any questions or need more materials.

#### 401. Methodist Foundation for Retired Ministers

With 83 years of experience, the Methodist Foundation for Retired Ministers has served retired clergy and spouses in the North Georgia Annual Conference. The original charter directed that the Foundation would maintain a permanent endowment to provide a living for retired ministers, widows, and dependent children of deceased ministers.

From the early days when benefits were meager, to providing housing for retirees, to contributing to health benefits and a host of other efforts, the Foundation has supplemented the income and resources of our retired clergy.

Currently, the salaries of two Wesley Woods chaplains (who are retired) are being paid by the Foundation. Other retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses receive the benefit of their pastoral care. Occasionally, where extraordinary special needs exist, the Foundation will assist individual clergy persons (as with a contribution toward the purchase of a van for a physically challenged retiree).

For over 30 years, the Foundation contributed to the retirement of the pre-1982 pension liability of the Annual Conference and made a payment of \$4 million to draw that underfunding to a positive funding status in 2015. Gifts to post-retirement medical benefits have been given periodically.

Whatever the future holds, the Foundation stands ready to address critical needs of North Georgia's retirees.

Bill McKoy, Chairperson Ed Tomlinson, Executive Director

#### 402. Murphy-Harpst

The mission of Murphy-Harpst was forged a century ago as churches mobilized during a pandemic to make a place at the table and provide a home for children suffering the tragic loss of family due to the tuberculosis and influenza outbreaks. Through these efforts and prayers with the leadership of the United Women in Faith, Murphy-Harpst continues to provide a safe and loving Christian environment for vulnerable children to heal and find hope.

Today we celebrate this history and continue to thrive because of your gifts and engagement. Because of the collective support of churches and individuals around the conference, Murphy-Harpst has not only strengthened its level of care for vulnerable youth during the COVID-19 crisis, we have actually expanded our services to meet the growing needs of children across the State!

Murphy-Harpst, through church partnerships and in collaboration with the state, is building new pathways for services across North GA that will address the critical needs of hurting youth. While strengthening our campus-based programs in Cedartown, we have also initiated key partnerships with Douglasville First and Smyrna First (Tillman House) to provide immediate Foster Care services that better serve children and families in Metro Atlanta including Cobb, Fulton, and Douglas counties. Additionally, we have just launched a vital work with the Department of Family and Children Services (DFCS) and Amerigroup in

Augusta and in Metro Atlanta to offer immediate safety, love, and a home for young children currently housed in hotels with DFCS. Through this program Murphy-Harpst will provide an immediate home and essential services for many children who are currently underserved.

This year, our church partners and volunteers found creative ways to love our children through Summer Fun Friday activities, monthly birthday celebrations, Prom, a graduation celebration, Easter baskets, Christmas gifts and stockings, a Thanksgiving Turkey Bowl, and more. We served 247 kids with 155 full and part time staff and 3,399 hours of individual and group therapy. We placed 16 sibling groups in foster homes together and saw 23 adoptions and reunifications.

We are extremely grateful to all our church partners who have seen the need in their local communities and have supported these initiatives to share Christ's love to Georgia's most vulnerable children. It is our passion to provide healing and hope to those who need it most. The expansion of our community-based initiatives will enable us to forge new and effective programs to meet the current mental health crisis of our time. Thank you for working with us in a ministry to welcome more children to a home and a place at the table. Visit <a href="mailto:murphyharpst.org/churchpartners">murphyharpst.org/churchpartners</a> for more resources and information.

Murphy-Harpst would love to deepen its partnerships with churches for the next century. We are eager to worship with you and strengthen our longstanding relationship with you in mission! We are ready to see you on our campus sitting at the table with our staff and our kids! Thank you, again, for your enduring friendship with Murphy-Harpst and the children in our care. We could not do the vital work we do without your prayers and presence.

Scott Merritt, President and CEO Murphy-Harpst Children's Centers, Inc.

#### 403. North Georgia Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.

"It's amazing how a little tomorrow can make up for a whole lot of yesterday."
- John Guare, from the play, "Landscape of the Body"

In 2021, our conference camp and retreat ministries, along with many of you, began to experience "a little tomorrow" which has made up for "a whole lot of yesterday" that we all experienced in 2020. While much of the world was struggling, and still struggles with the pandemic, the availability of vaccines combined with improving and evolving science about mitigating disease spread, allowed us to restart our summer camp and retreat ministries. We are thankful!

Camp and Retreat Ministries is much stronger as spring of 2022 begins, but like many ministries, we have not yet fully recovered. 2021 Retreat Income was 47% and 2021 summer income was 74% of 2019 levels, a total of \$1,051,909 in lost income generation due to operational pandemic restrictions (per preliminary 2021 year-end data) after almost no income generated in 2020. Prudent conservative fiscal management and generous donor support allowed us to finish 2021 in the black. A recovering rate of reservations for the 2022 winter retreat season was muted by the resurgence of Covid's omicron variant.

Even with those challenges there is much to celebrate. NGCRM served 3,185 summer campers across the Glisson, Grow Day Camps, and Experiential Leadership Institute programs. Our newly introduced "tiered pricing" program gave families the choice to pay the true cost of camp rather than the cost that is made more accessible by conference apportionment giving. Families of 795 campers chose to pay more than the price we charge for camp, raising over \$130,000 in additional operational support. The fall spiritual life retreats, Rooted, were able to be held at reduced capacity and Glisson served guests on most fall retreat weekends in 2021.

In 2022 we continue our partnership with Black Methodists for Church Renewal. Summer camp registrations are ahead of 2021 by over 500 at the writing of this report, with over 100 on waitlists. This is despite significant camp fee increases precipitated by inflationary pressures and pay increases designed to offset staffing challenges. Plans are being proposed to enter another phase of Glisson's master plan, managing guest and vehicle traffic in ways that disrupt camp and retreat ministries less while also creating spaces that invite guests into communion with God's creation and one another more.

"For I know the plans I have for you," declares the LORD, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future." Jeremiah 29:11

It's amazing how a little tomorrow can make up for a whole lot of yesterday. And we are thankful for our partnership with congregations to form faith in children, youth, young adults, and families.

Nancy Curtin Morris, Chairperson C. Russell Davis, Executive Director – russell@ngcrm.org North Georgia Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.

#### 404. Wellroot Family Services

In the last year, Wellroot Family Services (formerly The United Methodist Children's Home) celebrated 150 years of faith-filled, loving service to children, youth, young adults, and families in North Georgia. Churches of this Conference have been – and continue to be – vital partners in this ministry. While much has changed since Wellroot's earliest days, what remains is an organization committed to creating "A Place at the Table" for every person we encounter. With a focus on supporting youth from infancy through early adulthood, we help people reach their God-given potential through the encouragement and love of a healthy home.

Wellroot has spent most of the last two years in growth-mode. We undertook a strategic planning process which highlighted the strength of our current programs – foster care, transitional and independent living for young adults, and family housing. We also identified areas needing expansion to ensure child abuse prevention and family preservation whenever possible, resulting in a renewed focus on the whole family. Wellroot's evidence-based programs keep families together whenever possible, provide short-term foster families when needed, and nurture and educate teens and young adults to break the cycle of trauma in their lives.

Wellroot's continuum of care for families includes three new programs. Healthy Families America helps parents bring out the best in themselves through home visitation programming to support comprehensive parenting, building secure attachment, health and wellness, child development, family strengthening and stress reduction, and building protective factors. Triple P – Positive Parenting Program – is a parenting and family support system designed to work with children and teens who are struggling with behavioral and emotional challenges, offering parents practical strategies to help build strong, healthy relationships with their children. Functional Family Therapy serves families with youth aged 11-18 who are working through complex behavioral challenges, mental health episodes, substance abuse, and traumatic events.

One of the most exciting developments for Wellroot this year is our partnership with Resilient Georgia on a two-year initiative to provide information and community awareness of the impact of Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACEs), such as experiencing abuse or neglect, witnessing violence, or living with household instability due to mental health challenges or substance abuse. By having trainings on these issues – and more – across public and private sectors, Wellroot is assisting communities in Georgia to reduce trauma, build resiliency, and ensure better outcomes for all community members. Wellroot has launched trainings in the North East District and encourages churches in that district to sign up and participate. Trainings will be ongoing.

Many United Methodist churches (243 to be exact) in the North Georgia Conference have given donations to Wellroot Family Services in the last year, and nearly 200 UM churches and churches of other denominations have engaged in hands-on ministry with the organization and the children, youth, young adults, and families we serve. Together we are creating a more loving, compassionate, and nurturing world. There is more to be done, but we are confident that we can do it together. We have increased individual and group volunteer opportunities throughout our service area and continue to need families to open their home to children in foster care. Is this not what Jesus has called us to? We encourage you to visit our website at <a href="www.wellroot.org">www.wellroot.org</a> to learn more about how you as individuals and as the Church collective can be the hands and feet of Jesus with those in your community. Thank you for all you do!

Allison Ashe, President & CEO, Wellroot Family Services
Dan Beale, Chair of the Board of Directors, Wellroot Family Services
Rev. April McGlothin-Eller, Director of Church & Community Engagement, Wellroot Family Services

#### 405. Wesley Woods

Jesus asked his disciple, Luke, to include all at the banquet table, especially those who cannot readily repay the invitation, "The poor, the crippled, the lame, and the blind." (Luke 14:13). So, too, have we witnessed North Georgia United Methodists lovingly making room for our most vulnerable population, older adults. You have provided hope, love and support to the residents and staff of Wesley Woods and enabled us to deliver on our mission

to create communities of connection, well-being and promise in all 10 Wesley Woods communities.

Financial assistance for housing and meals was made possible largely by the Mother's Day Offering received from United Methodist Churches. This past year, more than \$885,000 in rent or meal assistance benefited residents who have outlived their resources or needed support paying for higher levels of care. Your gifts enabled them to remain living in their Wesley Woods home.

Wesley Woods chaplains, chiefly funded by your support, held the spiritual center for residents over the past two years. No resident went without pastoral visits, prayer, comfort, and the reassurance that God is with us through our most challenging times. Under the leadership of the O. Wayne Rollins director of pastoral care, our seven chaplains were the lifeline for residents, their families, and our staff. As a team, last year they provided 9,634 resident connections, 2,436 Bible studies and worship services, 762 family connections and 2,436 staff support connections.

Wellness nurses and programming are also funded with your gifts. Wesley Woods residents thrive living in their community. To ensure they continue to do so, we provide wellness nurses and programming, each designed to keep residents leading active, healthy lives. Over the past year, we delivered 5,811 virtual and in-person fitness classes, 7,261 wellness nurse visits and 780 mental health visits to help residents keep their minds and bodies strong.

Wesley Woods was established in 1954 by innovative leaders of the North Georgia Conference of the United Methodist Church and continues to be in ministry to serve. Our work is made possible by the generosity of supporters throughout our Annual Conference. Thank you for making a place at the table for the awesome older adults at Wesley Woods. For more information about Wesley Woods, please visit our website, www.wesleywoods.org.

27 Terry Barcroft 28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15 16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

President & CEO

Diane Vaughan President, Foundation of Wesley Woods

#### 500. Conference Board of Laity

Greetings North Georgia Laity! I am grateful that, after two years of virtual conferencing, we are once again able to gather together to worship and to do the business of the Annual Conference in Athens. Simply put, it is good to see all of you!

Though the COVID-19 pandemic forced us to go online for two years, ministry in the North Georgia Conference never stopped. We have prayed, adapted, and worked harder still to meet the needs of our communities and to worship God. And through it all, God has shown God's grace.

Our Conference theme, "A Place for You at the Table," underscores the work that the laity have done over this past year and all throughout the pandemic. I have heard stories, and seen firsthand, laity working to make space in their congregations and in their hearts for those who have suffered most. I have seen laity going the extra mile to introduce new people to Christ in new ways. I have witnessed the spirit moving to make the table bigger even as we grapple with lower budgets and higher costs. God's grace has truly been with us as we have worked to serve the kingdom in North Georgia!

In the next few pages, the various ministries that the Conference Board of Laity supports will highlight the work that they have done making places at the table for all of God's children in North Georgia.

I urge you to be in prayer for each of these ministries and for the ministries of which you are apart. Look for how God is making the table more spacious that all may come to know and love our Lord Jesus Christ. To God be the glory!

Nathaniel (Nate) Abrams, North Georgia Conference Lay Leader nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com

#### 500.a. Lay Servant Ministries

Laity involved in Lay Servant Ministries receive training which focuses on one of the three ministry areas of our program: Leading, Caring, and Communicating. Some in the program have a goal to take the required courses and go through the certification process to achieve Lay Speaker to be able to fill in for clergy needing a Sunday off. Others wish to be Lay Servants, who are leaders/ministry partners in their own churches and communities. All laity are welcome to participate.

This past year has focused on expanding how classes are delivered to include classes on Google Classroom, Zoom, and a hybrid format to go with our traditional in-person classes. Laity are now able to take classes without leaving home but have the option of in-person if they prefer. Since last June, 40 classes have been offered with over 330 registrations. All classes that are offered are open to laity from across the conference, giving laity more options to fulfill their training goals of at least one advanced course every three years. An added benefit of classes having individuals from multiple districts is that it gives our laity a chance to share ideas and solutions from a wide range of church settings.

Time was spent this past year training additional facilitators for our classes, including how to use our new technology options. District Directors recommend individuals to become facilitators. Once a Lay Servant completes the required training, they may teach any of the classes that we offer.

Registration for all forms of classes is on the conference webpage under Lay Servant Ministries. Class participants pay \$42 for each class. We really appreciate the support from our Conference IT team and Conference Treasurer's Office for working with us to make online a reality. They are a joy to work with.

All districts have a District Director and at least one Associate District Director who coordinate with the laity in their district. This amazing team is the heart of the North Georgia Conference Lay Servant Ministries, serving laity in their districts by coordinating training, reports, and the certification of Lay Speakers.

It is an honor to participate in this ministry and to lead this team of dedicated laity leaders.

10 11 12

1

2

3 4

5

6

7 8

9

Mary Williams

Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries

13 14

#### 500.b. Leadership UMC and Advanced LUMC

15 16 17

18

19 20 Leadership UMC and Advanced Leadership UMC began its opening session of the 2019 class in November. LUMC completed two (2) workshops and Advanced LUMC completed three (3) workshops before we were impacted by the pandemic just days before the scheduled March 2020 sessions. As with other mission/ministry projects and in-person training events, we have

- 21 continued to be challenged due to a number of factors (some unique to the LUMC/ALUMC
- structure and participant interaction in each session). The size of the class, the overnight lodging,
- 23 meals provided and the faculty/facilitators as well as church venues where we conduct our
- sessions have all weighed into the decision to continue to wait for a safe time to reschedule.
- 25 Because of the need for interaction, virtual sessions were not an option.
- The LUMC Board is hopeful to make a final decision this fall and all participants will be notified
- 27 well in advance to "save the date" on their calendar. We appreciate the patience and
- 28 understanding shown during this time of waiting.
- Only God knows what the future holds for both of these "second to none" outstanding programs
- 30 that have over 650 graduates. Many graduates have gone on to be local pastors, elders and
- 31 deacons while others have assumed leadership roles as laity throughout the denomination
- including fourteen LUMC graduates who were elected to serve on the NGA delegation. We are
- proud of each graduate and hope to be adding to that gifted list of graduates in the near future.

34 35

36

Jane Finley

Conference Director, LUMC/ALUMC

37 mjfarms100@aol.com

38 39

#### 500.c. The Bishop's Emerging Leaders of North Georgia (BELONG)

40 41

44 45 The Bishop's Emerging Leaders of North Georgia (BELONG) began in 2020 as a new laity leadership training program designed to educate and cultivate emerging lay leaders in the North

leadership training program designed to educate and cultivate emerging lay leaders in the Georgia Conference of the United Methodist Church. Laity were drawn from all over the

Conference to participate in experiential learning about what it means to be the church today, and

to envision what the church of the future may look like. The first BELONG cohort graduated in

46 November of 2020.

The goal of BELONG is to connect and equip laity for leadership, both in the work we are already called to and that which we can't yet predict. As United Methodists, we know our denomination is living with tension and facing an unknown horizon. How do we prepare ourselves to show up, pay attention, and cooperate with God? How do we meet this moment with compassion, competence, and insight about where we have already been?

Each BELONG cohort focuses on building an effective toolkit for leadership based in spiritual practice and centered on knowledge of church history, theology, and polity; connection with other lay people; engagement in justice and restorative practices; and spiritual formation and leadership development.

Due to the restrictions of the global pandemic, the cohort was postponed for 2021. In the spirit of BELONG, the planning team offered two unique opportunities for laity to gather together in person (safely outside) to breathe deeply, reflect on where we've been in the past two years, and consider our hopes and goals as we move on from the pandemic. The "Laity to Laity" conversations were held at Dunwoody First UMC and Wesley UMC in Evans. These informal gatherings were open to all NGUMC laity as well as BELONG alumni.

The next cohort is planned to begin in fall 2022 with a combination of one-day sessions across North Georgia, as well as an overnight weekend session at Glisson Camp and Retreat Center. More information about BELONG can be found at https://www.ngumc.org/belong

Kathryn Banks on behalf of the BELONG Planning Team

#### 501. North Georgia Conference United Methodist Men 2021 Annual Report

This report gives an overview of the actions and activities which occurred during the 2021 calendar year:

Communication: President Odell Horne is at the forefront, trying to ensure that lines of communication are kept open and that all actions and activities undertaken by the conference are captured and are put on the website and on our other social media vehicles. In this regard, our website continues to be updated by our Webmaster Ike Moore. In addition, our Social Media accounts include Facebook, Flickr, Twitter, and YouTube. You don't need an account to log on. The hope is that transparency is what the world sees when it comes to the North Georgia Conference United Methodist Men (NGCUMM). Even with the advent of COVID-19, the organization has maintained its commitment to reach out and serve, using virtual means. Odell continues to keep the executive committee informed by providing emails on matters that relate to our Conference, The United Methodist Church (UMC), social issues, or items that will make us better leaders.

Conference Financial Status: At each of our monthly meetings, Cary Loesing, the Conference Treasurer, provides a written report showing the revenue, expenses, and total assets for the organization. The total assets as of December 31, 2021 are \$13,454.13. Chartering Report: The leadership continues to encourage the local fellowships to charter their units and become fully connected with the General Commission on United Methodist Men (GCUMM). As of our last report, 184 units had been chartered according to the General

Commission.

The Scouting Ministry Kept Us Informed: Chris Karabinos kept the committee updated on the BSA bankruptcy and the current lawsuit. He pointed out that much had gone on during the

1 quarter and that there had been a settlement plan with a total payout of \$2.1 Billion. He pointed

2 out that the plaintiffs want more. All churches who have ever chartered a Boy Scout unit have

- 3 received a packet from BSA. The UMC is a part of the lawsuit. The Judge is scheduled to make a
- 4 decision on the matter in February 2022. Chris and his team directed another successful Philmont
- 5 experience in New Mexico with about 50 people participating. <a href="http://www.umcos-nga.org/">http://www.umcos-nga.org/</a>
- 6 Spiritual Development: Throughout the year, Jacque Williams shared information concerning
- 7 Radical\_Mentoring. Two churches, Northside and Dunwoody, are well established with Radical
- 8 Mentoring, and Peachtree Road has just started a program. The push for Small Group Sessions
- 9 continues. These can be bible studies or book studies. The NGCUMM completed a study in
- 10 October, using the book, "The Color of Compromise: The Truth About the American Church's
- 11 Complicity in Racism." And conducted another small group session, using the book,

"Misreading Scripture with Western Eyes." It is the hope of the Committee to expand these

studies. Kevin Watson and Ted Campbell spoke to the NGCUMM on the Life and Theology of John Wesley. While several other professors spoke to us on the Trinity Series.

Prison Ministry: John Heath continues with his enthusiastic work with the Prison Ministry website. Although the pandemic has hampered his efforts, he kept the committee informed of some of the initiatives he has in place. He gave the committee information on some of the considerations he has planned as we move forward. Of course, this includes jobs, a place to stay, and support from the community. The ministry will be working closely with the Department of Corrections.

General Commission on United Methodist Men: During the December Committee meeting, Greg Arnold, General Secretary of the GCUMM met with the Committee, via Zoom, and gave a presentation. This was his introductory meeting. He thanked the Committee for the invitation, committed himself for service, and asked for prayer. Odell Horne, Chris Karabinos, Jerry Stillabower, and Louis Johnson attended the National Association of Conference Presidents meeting virtually. Cary Loesing attended the meeting in person near the GCUMM in Nashville in March.

The Annual Business Meeting: On 26 June 2021, the organization convened its annual business meeting, using both in-person and Zoom. It was an event where chairpersons provided updates in their ministry areas, and the attendees received two special presentations, one on Radical Mentoring and the other on Table of Brotherhood.

Annual Meeting of the Southeastern Jurisdiction: The Southeastern Jurisdiction United Methodist Men met for its Annual Meeting on 5-6 November 2021. Odell, Chris, Jerry, and Louis met virtually. Cary attended the meeting in person. It should be noted that Leadership Development Director Louis Johnson opened the meeting with a presentation on prayer. Odell submitted a video on Radical Mentoring. In addition, Odell gave a report of one goal, successes, and the challenges facing the NGCUMM. The NGCUMM participated in all meetings called by the Southeastern Jurisdiction and has leadership at the table.

Annual Conference: Jerry Stillabower, Vice President for Conference Affairs and Administration represented the NGCUMM on the Annual Conference Planning Committee. Odell represented the NGCUMM at the Common Table.

Racial Reconciliation: Bridging the Gap is an initiative that has been developed as the result of a partnership formed between Alpharetta First UMC and St. James UMC, Alpharetta to address the subjects of racism and racial reconciliation. One church is predominantly African American and the other is predominantly European American. The churches were joined by Mount Pisgah UMC for a cookout and fellowship this summer at St. James. Additionally, for

Black History Month, the NGCUMM sponsored two programs that dealt with Christianity in antiquity, and during the colonial period. The purposes of these programs were to correct the narrative of how Christianity came to Africa, which has been falsely ascribed to American and European missionaries.

Social Issues: During the year, Odell submitted several articles for publication to United Methodist Insight on the topics of Critical Race Theory, Multiracial Churches, Schools of Biblical Interpretation, as well as an article to Firebrand Magazine on Historical Criticism.

Prayerfully Submitted, John C. Holley Secretary, NGCUMM

#### **502. Scouting Ministry**

The mission of Scouting in The United Methodist Church is to spread seeds of Christ onto the paths of boys, girls and their families through Scouting programs in our churches. This includes Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, and Big Brothers Big Sisters programs at churches in the conference. The UMCOS (United Methodist Committee on Scouting) does this by focusing on two primary objectives: (1) starting and maintaining new Scout BSA Packs, Troops and Crews; Girl Scout Troops, and Big Brother Big Sister programs at our churches, and (2) encouraging churches and Scout leaders to include faith-based programs in their Scout programs, such as the P.R.A.Y. Christian education program.

Churches and Scout programs in the North Georgia Conference had two major challenges in 2021. First, was the ongoing impact of COVID-19 which has continued to dramatically impact Scouting. There have been many Cub Scout packs and a few Boy Scout troops and Girl Scout troops which have unfortunately folded over the past 2 years during Covid. And many units that didn't fold suffered recruitment challenges since they couldn't meet in person in the first year of the pandemic. The second major challenge of 2021 was the BSA Bankruptcy process that emerged mid-year in full public view. The UMCOS continued promoting Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts addressing both of these challenges head on.

Regarding the impact of COVID-19, we had several successes to share: Scout leaders learned how to utilize Zoom for meetings, training and P.R.A.Y. courses in 2020. Starting in early 2021, most Scout programs started meeting in person and going on campouts again. Membership stabilized and started growing again in a lot of programs.

We conducted our 5th annual Scouters Religious Academy (SRA) on April 24th, 2021; this was our second virtual Academy attracting over 300 Scout leaders and clergy from 40 states and 6 countries for a 6-hour training conference on how to make their Scouting program a ministry.

The North Georgia UMCOS continued to demonstrate leadership nationally as we led the national United Methodist Scout training week at Philmont on July 11-17, 2021. We had 10 attendees from the North Georgia Conference leading all UM conferences and had 7 leaders on staff, including Chris Karabinos (Course Director) and Scott Pickering (Course Chaplain). Regarding the BSA Bankruptcy, the UMCOS worked closely with Bishop Sue, Terry Walton, and Sybil Davidson in the conference office to keep on top of the rapidly changing situation, coordinate messaging, and share key information with clergy and Scout leaders throughout the

- 1 fall and winter. We held multiple Zoom conferences, maintained a FAQ page on the conference
- 2 website, responded to hundreds of emails and phone calls, and participated in dozens of church
- 3 conference and district calls/ meetings and Boy Scout Roundtable/ Commissioner and other
- 4 calls/meetings. The UMCOS continues to work closely with the National Dept of Scouting
- 5 Ministries, the North Georgia Conference, and local Boy Scout councils as we transitioned into
- 6 2022. As of this writing in late March 2022, the bankruptcy judge is close to finishing its
- 7 hearing and is expected to render a decision on the BSA's bankruptcy plan. We are hopeful that
- 8 a plan will be approved soon and we can get back to growing the Scouting ministry in the
- 9 conference.

- 11 Yours in Christ,
- 12 Chris Karabinos
- North Georgia Conference Scout Coordinator
- 14 The United Methodist Committee on Scouting (UMCOS)

#### 503. United Women in Faith of the North Georgia Conference

 Knitted together for God's Good Work was the 2021 Theme for the North Georgia Conference United Methodist Women (NGCUMW). The Scripture: You are the body of Christ and parts of each other. 1 Corinthians 12:27(CEB).

NGCUMW in collaboration with South Georgia Conference UMW and Georgia Interfaith Power & Light received a \$5,000 grant from the National UMW office to help promote "Just Energy for All" among United Methodist congregations in Georgia. As a result of the grant, North Georgia partnered with the South Georgia Conference and Georgia Interfaith Power and Light to develop a statewide campaign for sustainable energy. This collaboration was a first between the two conferences and connected with United Methodist Women members across the state through three 90-minute virtual workshops. The video recordings of the events have been made available on our website to continue to promote Just Energy for all and our quadrennium focus of Climate Justice.

Our Spiritual Growth/Social Action Event was held virtually May 1, 2021. The theme was "For the Beauty of the Earth" and focused on climate justice. The event brought together over 50 members virtually for an amazing program that included discussion. The speakers were Jenny Phillips, Senior Technical Advisor, Environmental Sustainability at General Board of Global Ministries, Hannah Shultz, Program Associate Georgia Interfaith Power and Light, Pamela Perkins-Carn Co-Convener EMI GA Network and Member of Central UMC UMW, Atlanta, and Millie Kim UMC Earth Keeper and Pastor of 2nd Ave UMC, Rome.

Due to the ongoing pandemic, the North Georgia Annual Conference for 2021 was held virtually on June 3-5, 2021. Our traditional UMW breakfast was also held as a virtual breakfast on June 5, Coffee and Conversation, Changing the Narrative: Breaking the Preschool to Prison Pipeline. The event was very well attended, and we enjoyed the fellowship and explored how we can help improve the outcomes for children of color in our schools today. The conversation was led by Pamela Perkins-Carn, Co-convener of End Mass Incarceration Georgia Network. The mission collection was for the North Georgia Disaster Response Warehouse by way of collecting flood buckets and monetary donations.

2021 marked the 120th anniversary of the first mission study, which was published in 1901 by the Central Committee on United Study for Foreign Mission. The idea of mission studies was born of an ecumenical missionary conference held in 1900, which included participants of United Methodist Women predecessor organization. We remembered this as we participated in Mission U, which, like many other activities in our lives, was moved online. Mission U 2021 with the theme "There's Far More Here Than Meets the Eye" 2 Corinthians 4:16-18, (MSG), examined anxiety, the culture of violence that impacts children in and out of schools, and how we as God's people can deepen our moral witness and respond faithfully. To this end, five different adult sessions were offered on the topic Bearing Witness, which included a Hispanic and Korean Language class, two adult class sessions on Push Out, and one session on Finding Peace in an Anxious world. 236 persons attended the virtual sessions that were held from June to September 2021.

 A donation of \$1000.00 was given to the North Georgia Disaster Response Warehouse in East Point coming from the offering and supplemented by the registrations collected.

We were finally able to meet in person for our July 17th, 2021, executive meeting which was held at Murphy-Harpst, this facilitated a tour of Murphy-Harpst, one of our mission partners.

Unfortunately, the excitement of meeting in person ended abruptly as Covid cases rose dramatically again with the Delta variant. This required that the 49th Annual Meeting to be held virtually on October 2, 2021. Yvette Kim Richards, National President of United Methodist Women 2012-2016, Women's Division Board of Directors 2008 -2012, General Board of Global Ministries 2011- 2016 was the speaker. Video greetings from Harriett J. Olsen, General Secretary and CEO for United Methodist women were shared at the beginning of the meeting. The highlights of the meeting included the recognition of Doris Paul recipients, installation of the 2021-2022 officers, a memorial service for deceased members, recognition of Andrews Chapel's UMW Retreat Quilt on Knitted Together for Climate Change and passage of the 2022 budget. There were 383 registered and 217 signed in. Financial support to Missions and UMCOR in 2021 were Clark Atlanta University \$7,682.00, Murphy-Harpst Children's Centers \$15,552.49, New Bethlehem Community Center \$3,477.22, Paine College \$8,234.40, North Georgia Disaster Warehouse \$11,266.74.

The conference supported The Legacy Endowment Fund, a national program that will forever be a source of income for United Methodist Women. The endowment assures that United Methodist Women can provide the life-affirming, compassionate care and support that heals, restores, and empowers populations of women, children and youth in the years and decades to come.

Despite the restrictions of 2021 and 2022 caused by Covid, districts, local units and members continued to knit together as United Methodist Women for God's good work. Five districts held virtual Lenten Day Apart Events. New and ongoing mission opportunities have been supported including the Liberia Street girls Project, Wellroot Family Services, Kindness in Action, Battered Women's shelter, Love Beyond Walls, Family Haven, Decatur Area Emergency Assistance Ministry, Wellspring Living, The Place, Disaster relief in Texas and Kentucky and many other missions.

As the Delta variant declined in Georgia our final executive meeting was held in person on November 6 at Carrollton First UMC. Our 2022 NGCUMW theme, Building Together Through Love in Action was decided. Hebrews 10: 24-25 (CEB) was chosen as the scripture to accompany the theme.

To build upon that theme and to offer some soul care, the Faith, Fun & Everyone event included laughter, dance, the written word, and a book discussion. We had over 200 women registered, and the workshops were led by local United Methodist Women members.

Little did we know that 2022 would bring a name change. In early March of this year, our name was changed to United Women in Faith. This name reflects a refreshment of our organization and includes a new look, new feel, and new and improved programs designed to better nurture current members and welcome new members.

Despite the restrictions of 2021 and 2022 caused by Covid, districts, local units and members continued to be knitted together as United Methodist Women for God's good work. Five districts held virtual Lenten Day Apart Events. New and ongoing mission opportunities have been supported including the Liberia Street girls Project, Wellroot Family Services, Kindness in Action, Battered Women's shelters, Love Beyond Walls, Family Haven, Decatur Area Emergency Assistance Ministry, Wellspring Living, The Place, Disaster relief in Texas and Kentucky and our national Mission Institutions; Paine College, Clark-Atlanta, Murphy-Harpst and New Bethlehem Community Center.

We are excited about the possibility of meeting together personally as we strive to build together through love in action in 2022.

19 Stephanie Dressler

- 20 United Women in Faith
- 21 Conference President

#### 600. North Georgia Black Methodists for Church Renewal

The NGBMCR Black Church Summit has been on our Executive Committee agenda since June 11, 2020, to reaffirm our humanity and move forward connected as Black Methodists despite the forces that seek to dehumanize and separate us.

After two years of praying, preparing, planning, pandemics, postponing, and pouring rain on the first day, Black Methodists and NGBMCR members representing over 60 churches from seven districts across North Georgia came together for fellowship, communion, and discussion of issues that matter to us.

The event was called the Black Church Summit: From This Day Forward, Rooted in God, Grounded in Community. "From This Day Forward" is a quote from the Findings of Black Methodists for Church Renewal to honor our founders and persons who have labored to fulfill the mission of BMCR. mission. "Rooted in God" boldly declares we are the Church and our faith is in God. "Grounded in Community" reminds us that our efforts must be relevant and connected to meeting the needs of our community.

Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson served as our convener and extended greetings via video for the historic gathering. Mollie Stewart, who has used her gifts and graces at all levels of the United Methodist Church, including Chairperson of the Commission on General Conference, joined us for three days. Mollie was walking wisdom and living history and spoke to us about the history and relevance of BMCR. Our venue was the National Center for Civil and Human Rights (NCCHR) in Atlanta. The building's structure represents two hands cupped together, which highlights the importance of protecting the work and being protected while engaging in social justice work. As a continuation of our Covid-19 vaccination campaign to protect the vulnerable among us, we required attendees to register and show proof of vaccination. We were disgusted by the bomb threats to our Historically Black Colleges and Universities during January snd continuing into Black History Month. We asked attendees to wear "culturally casual" attire to support our HBCUs and social justice advocacy.

The Summit's highlight was the transformation of the NCCHR from a museum to a sanctuary. The communion table from Newnan Chapel UMC (est. 1843), our oldest Black Church of record, was intentionally set up in front of the iconic Atrium mural. After prayers and greetings, Tavares Stephens and friends graced us with a live version of his song "Sweet Communion." Bishop Alfred Norris (retired) led us in Holy Communion, assisted by Deborah Holloway. He masterfully began by sharing his testimony of faith at the age of 12, then led us in singing "There is a Fountain Filled with Blood." By the time we finished singing, there was such a sweet spirit in the place that NCCHR staff members had joined us in communion. Several individuals became emotional, realizing this was the first time they had attended in-person worship and received communion in two years. We concluded by singing "The Blood Will Never Lose Its Power." It was indeed a sacred evangelistic moment that fulfilled our purpose. We were the church in the community. Person after person extended their appreciation. Saturday's Executive Committee Meeting took place in the Hush Arbor, located in the Glenn Room. David Hooker was the facilitator, and our guests provided layers of diversity to our initial discussion of the "Findings."

We have learned that misinformation exists even regarding UMC history. Neither Black Churches nor NGBMCR are or have ever been segregated entities. They rightly center around the needs of the community they serve. The Black Church Summit was no different. We are proud to have faithful members and affiliate (non-African American) members. Building a

community requires active participation from community members. Community members must tend to one another if the community is to flourish. Coming together and loving one another is healing for our souls and the mandate of every disciple. After the Holy Spirit fills a space, anything is possible. We invite you to become a member or renew your membership by visiting our website www.ngbmcrumc.org and visit the NGBMCR Sankofa Hush Arbor at Annual Conference to pause, meditate and pray at the Ahmaud Arbery Memorial and Linnentown display. Our next General Meeting was May 7, 2022.

We sincerely thank our Black Church Summit sponsors, North Georgia Conference of The United Methodist Church, Butler Fund, Myrtle Black Mission Fund, and North Georgia Black Methodists for Church Renewal, Inc.

Elected Officers: DuWanna Thomas, chairperson; M. Lavell Sanders, vice-chairperson; Tina Stevenson, secretary; Joseph Crawford, Sr., treasurer emiratis; LaRita "Rita" Sprott, communications; Monica Prothro, programs; Hatti Jackson/Keya Hillman, nominations; Sherrie Wilson, finance; Carol Tucker-Burden, membership; Pamela Perkins Carn, constitution & bylaws; Deborah Holloway, advocacy; Byron E. Thomas, past chairperson.

Submitted by DuWanna Thomas

#### 601. North Georgia Conference Delegation Report to the 2022 Annual Conference

History reminds us that there have been periods of difficulty through which people of faith have been challenged to maintain adherence to the faith that God has given to them. This has been no less true as it relates to the season that we have been in as a denomination, as the North Georgia Annual Conference, and of course as the North Georgia Delegation elected to the 2020 General Conference. During this past year we have witnessed the beginning of the splintering of The United Methodist Church as churches have begun to disaffiliate under the provisions of paragraph 2553 of the 2016 Book of Discipline. This liminal season has been extended by the decision of the Commission on the General Conference to postpone General Conference until 2024.

In lieu of this development, the Southeastern Jurisdiction Committee on the Episcopacy has recommended the election of three bishops and encouraged delegations to reconsider their nominee for the episcopacy. Specifically, delegations were asked to "consider those persons whom The United Methodist Church needs in episcopal leadership at this time." By the time we convene for Annual Conference the ruling of the Judicial Council related to this request would have been made. If allowed the SEJ Conference is scheduled to meet November 2-4, 2022 at Lake Junaluska. All of this points to the incredibly fluid and unpredictable nature of the season we have been in since first elected as delegates.

It is my hope and prayer that while conversations around division have consumed an immense amount of time and energy during this season, and in spite of the fact that the splintering of the denomination has already begun, that we might find a way to begin to focus on issues of mission and ministry. People are at war in Ukraine and other places around the globe. Hunger and starvation both locally and globally provide opportunities for the church's witness. Racial tension, oppression and voter suppression still make it difficult for some to know justice. Poverty, climate change, the response to disasters, the opportunity to love all our neighbors, and

so many other issues continue to present The United Methodist Church with opportunities to witness to the redeeming and reconciling work of God in this world through Jesus Christ our Lord.

It is my hope that we will be engaged in mission and ministry in the manner I believe the writer of John's gospel intended: "I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world." – John 16:33

Byron Thomas Chair, North Georgia Delegation

#### 602. Professional Administrators of the United Methodist Connectional Structure

The Professional Administrators of the United Methodist Connectional Structure was established in 1982 under the direction of the General Council on Finance and Administration. The purpose of the organization is to provide members a supportive base for unity and fellowship and to promote individual growth, professional development, continuing education, and spiritual enrichment. PAUMCS continues to fall under the authority of the General Council on Finance and Administration (GCFA) of The United Methodist Church. We are a connectional part of United Methodism. Book of Discipline (¶807.19.)

PAUMCS members are actively involved in the life and ministry of United Methodist organizations. We provide support in a variety of office environments...local churches, district offices, extension ministries, agencies and Annual Conferences. We are open to secretaries, administrative assistants, office managers, financial secretaries and any other administrative professionals...employees, volunteers, or retired persons who maintain their PAUMCS certification. GCFA offers an on-line certification class and an advanced certification class. Certification requires continuing education credits to maintain, which are offered in a variety of areas and avenues.

The Georgia Chapter of PAUMCS, which includes the North and South Georgia Conferences, publishes an e-newsletter and has a networking "e-news" for questions and answers to allow administrative professionals to stay connected. We also stay connected through social media outlets, posting information on training in the North and South GA Conferences, other trainings as related to our ministries, as well as employment opportunities within The United Methodist Church. The Georgia Chapter holds a conference each year, rotating between North and South Georgia, which allows members to recharge, network, and grow. We held a one day conference, *Finding Joy in the Journey*, on Saturday, September 18, 2021 in Covington at Salem United Methodist Church. Those who were able to attend were treated to engaging speakers and participated in a spiritual/contemplative walk! Plans are being made for our 2022 Annual Conference, SPA Weekend, to be held at Epworth-by-the-Sea, September 15–17. We look forward to being together again, growing, learning, resting, and sharing! For more information, visit our website at ga-paumcs.org.

LouAnn P. McLain GA PAUMCS President

#### 603. Boston University School of Theology

I am profoundly grateful for your partnership, prayers, and support in these challenging times. A year like 2021 makes even more relevant BUSTH's historic and ongoing commitments to peace and justice in cultivating transformational leaders. We remain hopeful and vigilant in our continued partnership with you.

#### **BREAKING NEWS:**

- Return to Campus: Faculty, administrators, and library returned to in-person instruction and work in Fall 2021, with many events reaching hybrid audiences. Strict COVID-19 precautions continue to ensure the safety of students, faculty, and administrators.
- Students: Our Fall 2021 entering class was among our most diverse, with 108 new students enrolling in September.
- Faculty: In September we celebrated the appointment of Cristian De La Rosa as Associate Dean for Students and Community Life. Prof. Shelly Rambo leads the Lilly-funded project on "Trauma-Responsive Congregations," and two faculty members—Profs. Dana Robert and Wesley Wildman—were each honored with festschrifts. Prof. Jonathan Calvillo's book *The Saints of Santa Ana* received the HTI Book Award, and Prof. Choi Hee An published *A Postcolonial Leadership*. BUSTH is conducting two faculty searches with anticipation of welcoming new faculty in the fall.
- Launch of a New Online Degree: BUSTH's first fully online master's degree—the Master of Religion and Public Leadership (MARPL)—is currently enrolling students for its first cohort in fall 2022. MARPL seeks students who wish to be prepared for leadership roles that creatively engage the challenges of public life.
- Peale Foundation Grant: Prof. Steven Sandage and his research team were awarded a \$2.19 million, five-year grant by the Norman Vincent Peale Foundation for a project that fosters a network of communities for relational care and support to spiritual leaders and therapists to offer resources to reduce trauma risk and vocational burnout and foster flourishing.
- Scholarships: We continue to offer free tuition to UMC-registered candidates for ordained ministry and leadership fellowships that support students in ethnic, gender, and sexuality studies. New funds include the Sacred Worth Scholarship Fund and the Dean Thurman & Bishop Easterling Fellowship Fund.
- Online Lifelong Learning: BUSTH offers online workshops for professional and spiritual enrichment of religious leaders. Recent workshops include "Practices of Grief in a Time of Pandemic" and "Reflecting with Howard Thurman." To learn more, visit bu.edu/sth/oll.
- Development: Recent accomplishments include endowing the Center for Global Christianity and Mission upon its 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary and new funding for student scholarships and academic programs.

#### COMMITMENT TO JUSTICE and COMPASSION:

  BUSTH's Office of Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion offers webinars on timely inclusion efforts, such as "Increasing Participation of Students of Underrepresented Backgrounds."

- The 2021-22 Lowell Lectures are dedicated to cross-advocacy and intersectionality in racial justice efforts. This fall, Dr. Kwok Pui Lan advocated for broader understandings of political theology and greater awareness of anti-Asian sentiment and violence. A diverse panel response fostered rich conversation.
- Work continues to improve accessibility, sustainability, and responsible investing.
   BUSTH is the first certified Green School at BU and active in the Green Seminary Initiative.

With faith and gratitude, G. Sujin Pak, Dean

#### 604. Drew University Theological School

In spring and fall of 2021, Drew Theological School began returning to its Madison, New Jersey, campus for some classes, meetings, and worship. As with many churches, in-person events were held in spaces equipped for live-streaming or Zoom participation. The shift to remote learning during COVID-19 pandemic thus significantly expanded our online course offerings and accessible community events. Now, a number of students in Drew's masters programs will progress through their programs in U.S. and global locations far from New Jersey. This year, we welcomed 150 new students, again the largest class in a decade, and have a current enrollment of 376 students.

Drew cultivates pastors, preachers, deacons, activists, teachers, and thought leaders who are taking their place as the next generation of faith leaders and change agents. Diversity is a hallmark of our student body, including theological, vocational, age, and especially racial and national diversity both international--Asian, African, and South American and U.S.--black, white, Latinx, and Asian American--students. Our student body is truly global, with 35% of students from 21 different countries. For the first time in its history, Drew has an African student association, initiated by Drew Theological School students from 14 African countries, that is already contributing richly to the Drew community both on campus and online. We have welcomed new faculty in Latinx ministries and world Christianity. We have also seen an increase in United Methodist students particularly interested in the school's Gospel-inspired traditions of social justice advocacy and widely inclusive ministry. We are proud that many United Methodist Global Fellows have recently chosen to continue their journey in ministry at Drew. Our UMC graduates are serving in Greater New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania, and New York conferences as well as conferences across the country.

The faculty is committed to continuing to develop the curriculum in ways that take seriously the wide range of lived experience and calls to ministry of the students that gather in our global classrooms. All degree programs at the Theological School include interdisciplinary courses that demand out-of-the-box thinking, apprenticeship training that addresses real-world issues, and modes of learning that promote adaptability and innovation. Our MDiv and MATM degrees include a required gateway year, vocational pathways, and experiential learning that develops and deepens adaptive leadership skills. The curriculum features a team-designed and taught interdisciplinary sequence of core courses reflecting the integration of the theological disciplines and practices characteristic of the life of faith. The faculty have also articulated shared values that are infused across the teaching and learning at Drew: a commitment to anti-

racism; gender and sexual-identity equality; eco-sustainability and environmental justice; and interfaith understanding and cooperation.

Melanie Johnson-DeBaufre, Interim Dean

#### 605. Duke Divinity School

Edgardo Colón-Emeric, the Irene and William McCutchen Associate Professor of Theology and Reconciliation and director of the Center for Reconciliation, began his two-year term as the dean of Duke Divinity School on July 1. Colón-Emeric earned both his M.Div. and Ph.D. from Duke and has been a member of the faculty since 2008. He has served as the director for the Hispanic House of Studies and as the director for the Center for Reconciliation (CFR). An ordained elder in the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, he directs the Central American Methodist Course of Study and the Peru Theological Initiative and serves on the United Methodist Committee on Faith and Order and on both national and international Methodist-Catholic dialogues. Recognizing that he is entering the dean's office at a pivotal time for the school, Colón-Emeric stated his commitment to keep the Divinity School heading in a life-giving direction: "The world needs the church, and the church needs the theologically grounded, intellectually vibrant, and socially innovative pastors and leaders that we train. From the heart of Duke University, we cultivate wisdom that is joyfully orthodox, Christ-centered, Spirit-led, and irrevocably anti-racist for the sake of the church in its mission for the life of the world." He is the first Latino dean of the school.

A new partnership with North Carolina Wesleyan College will enable qualified undergraduates to take master's level courses at Duke Divinity School beginning in 2022. The Duke Accelerated Pastoral Formation Program offers select juniors and seniors the option to begin coursework toward Duke's Hybrid Master of.Divinity (M.Div.) or Master of Arts in Christian Practice (M.A.) degree programs while completing their baccalaureate degree. Funded by the support of the Kern Family Foundation, the Accelerated Program will help students lower educational debt incurred in the preparation for ministry process and accelerate their timeline to engaging the field of ministry. In the spring the school launched the Asian House of Studies, a formational community that will support Asian and Asian-American students; build a network of Asian and Asian-American students, alumni, and church leaders; and provide resources for Asian theological studies. Asian House of Studies is under the leadership of Sangwoo Kim, a consulting professor and senior director of the Methodist House of Studies, and Jung Choi, a consulting professor and senior director of Wesleyan Formation Initiatives.

Three new certificates were approved this year, and all can be earned as part of the residential M.Div., Hybrid M.Div., M.T.S., and M.A. degree programs. The Certificate in Methodist/Wesleyan Studies is aimed at pan-Methodist/Wesleyan students who want to engage in robust and intentional training in Wesleyan theology and spiritual practice in preparation for leadership positions in Methodist and Wesleyan organizations and churches, such as the United Methodist Church, AME Church, AME Zion Church, and Korean Methodist Church. In the Certificate in Latinx Studies, students will practice and hone skills for ministry while becoming part of a learning community that is committed to Hispanic/Latinx communities and seeks to learn from Hispanic/Latinx traditions and cultures. The Certificate in Worship is designed to prepare Duke Divinity students to engage in practical formation and theoretical reflection on the

worship of God in Christian congregations. The new certificate is one of several measures being introduced by the school in response to listening sessions on racial justice and cultural competency that revealed a desire and need for both formation and expression that would welcome, support, enhance, and celebrate worship from diverse racial, ethnic, and cultural backgrounds.

In January, the school announced 12 full-tuition fellowships to support incoming residential Master of Divinity degree program students who pursue a certificate in Black Church Studies or Latinx Studies. In addition to providing full-tuition scholarships, the Black Church Studies and Latinx Studies Fellowships provide vocationally specific formation and mentoring opportunities for the fellows and up to \$24,000 in stipend support and internship opportunities through the Office of Field Education. The fellowships begin in the fall of 2022.

The Office of Wesleyan Engagement announced the "Rediscovering the Heart of Methodism" project. This project is a missional initiative of the Divinity School with the support of the Kern Family Foundation. It seeks to nurture innovative leadership within the Wesleyan tradition as a constructive and hope-filled response to a turbulent ecclesial landscape.

Supported by a gift from the Duke Endowment, the school launched To Heal the Wounded Soul, a project to strengthen Wesleyan pastors in the Carolinas who are Black, Indigenous, or people of color, including from the AME, AME Zion, CME, and UMC churches. Led by the Office of Black Church Studies and the Clergy Health Initiative, To Heal the Wounded Soul will develop peer networks, support groups, and retreats to address the specific mental, emotional, and spiritual needs of this community.

This academic year Duke Divinity School welcomed the largest incoming class in the school's history, with 259 new students from 31 different states and five other countries. Enrollment in the flagship M.Div. degree program jumped to 133 students, up from approximately 110 students during each of the previous four years. The growth was heavily driven by the first cohort of 52 Hybrid M.Div. students. There were 27 denominations represented in the M.Div. entering class, with 38 percent affiliated with the United Methodist Church (up from 30 percent in 2020). Anglican-Episcopal students made up 13 percent of the new M.Div. students (up from nine percent the prior year); non-denominational students, 11 percent; and Baptists, 10 percent. The Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) welcomed 36 students, the Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.) gained 33, and the M.A. saw 17 new students. The Master of Theology (Th.M.) enrolled 12 students, and the Doctor of Theology (Th.D.) enrolled seven new students. The Certificate in Theology and Health Care welcomed five residential students to campus and a large first cohort of 14 students in the hybrid version of the program. Across all degree programs at the Divinity School, 32 percent of the incoming class identified as a race or ethnicity other than white. Black students made up 18 percent of all students; Latinx students, six percent; Asian students, two percent; and American Indian students, two percent. Women made up 47 percent of incoming students across all programs.

Three new faculty members joined the faculty in 2021. Polly Ha is an Associate Professor of the History of Christianity whose work focuses on the history of Christianity and the construction of diverse confessional and ecclesiastical traditions in the Reformation and post-Reformation world. Ronald K. Rittgers is the Duke Divinity School Chair in Lutheran Studies and Professor of the History of Christianity, and his research interests include the religious, intellectual, social, and cultural history of medieval and early modern/Reformation Europe, focusing especially on the history of theology and devotion. Daniel Castelo, William Kellon Quick Professor of Theology and Methodist Studies, taught intensive Wesleyan theology courses

in Mexico, Honduras, and Brazil, and then took a teaching post at a Mexican seminary for three years. He has been an active participant in the Central American Methodist Course of Study program and recently has served as a doctoral mentor for the Hispanic Theological Initiative.

Respectfully submitted by Edgardo Colón-Emeric Dean of Duke Divinity School

#### 606. Saint Paul School of Theology

 Educating tomorrow's leaders by offering on-campus, online, and hybrid learning courses at a flexible schedule, Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry. Grounded in the academic study of faith and ministry, theology is practiced in a traditional classroom and a contextual curriculum.

As the global pandemic continues to bring challenges to our daily lives, Saint Paul School of Theology began the 2021-2022 academic year, again offering students an option to attend courses via Zoom or on-campus while maintaining safety protocols. Our weekly chapel service continues to be available online, allowing staff and students to come together as one institution where all are invited to create a sacred atmosphere from wherever they are. In addition to faculty and staff serving as chapel speakers, we were blessed to have alumni and special guest speakers Winter Hamilton of Manchester UMC, Delesslyn Kennebrew, Carol Cook Moore, and more. Chapel recordings are available on the Saint Paul YouTube channel for those who cannot join live.

Saint Paul staff and faculty continue to contribute to the academy, church, and society. This year, we have had many faculty and staff changes. After many years of tremendous service to students and the Seminary, James Brandt and Hal Knight announced retirement plans effective at the end of the 2021-2022 academic year. In addition, Jeanne Hoeft will step down from her role as Vice President of Academic Affairs and Dean at the end of the academic year but will continue as faculty. New additions to the Seminary family include Joshua Bartholomew, Assistant Professor of Ethics, Church and Society; Tiffany Nagel Monroe, Executive Director of the Oklahoma Campus; and Michael Zedek, Rabbi-in-Residence.

The faculty of Saint Paul School of Theology maintains high standards of scholarship, research, publication, and engagement. Over the past year, their many activities and publications have been so numerous that space permits only the sharing of selected highlights.

Nancy Howell, Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion and Oubri A. Poppele Professor of Health and Welfare Ministries, was re-elected to a second term on the Executive Committee of the International Society for Science and Religion. She also had an article published in a South African journal. With more than a decade of service, she serves on the Broader Social Impacts Committee of the National Museum of Natural History at the Smithsonian.

Casey Sigmon, Assistant Professor of Preaching and Worship and Director of Contextual Education, was invited to be a writer for "Lent Another Way," an e-course, with The Plural Guild and The Many, and she offered the convocation address for Colgate Rochester Crozer Divinity School in Fall 2021. She also applied for and received a grant from the Wabash Center for

Teaching to support my project entitled: "Resisting the Plagiarized Pulpit: Helping Students and the Professor to Find trust their voice through Artistic Instructional Design."

This January, Joshua Bartholomew, Assistant Professor of Ethics, Church and Society, was the guest speaker at a Kansas City event, "Black Theology and the Black Panthers: A Conversation with Joshua Bartholomew." In addition, he was recently interviewed by Climate Central for the article "'A moral imperative': Monastic sisters in rural Midwest make faith-based case for climate action."

Saint Paul welcomed 45 new students for the 2021-2022 academic year. New student enrollment for the Fall semester increased by 44% (34 new students), with an overall increase for the year of 73%. With the COVID-19 pandemic still in our midst, prospective students previewed the Saint Paul community and curriculum via online visits. Students joined in community worship, attended classes, and participated in online discussions with current students to discern if Saint Paul was indeed their choice for theological education. Enrollment remained strong for the Master of Divinity (MDiv) degree program with promising growth in our newly designed Master of Arts in Theological Studies (MATS) and Master of Arts in Christian Ministry (MACM) programs.

In September, Saint Paul held the 2021 Harrington Lecture online featuring Eboo Patel. His lecture, "We Need to Build: Field Notes for Diverse Democracy," expanded knowledge and built skills, helping people become the kind of leaders our diverse democracy needs. In the Spring Semester, Saint Paul Evangelical Society, led by Hal Knight, hosted a forum given by Amos Yong, Professor of Theology and Mission, and Dean of the School of Mission and Theology at Fuller Theological Seminary, on "The Holy Spirit and People of other Faiths: Relational Christian Witness in the 2020s." Later in the semester, the Evangelical Society hosted a lecture featuring Joy Moore, Professor of Biblical Preaching and Vice-President for Academic Affairs and Academic Dean at Luther Seminary. And for the first time, on May 13, Saint Paul held a hybrid commencement celebration via Zoom, allowing graduates to come together from both the Kansas and Oklahoma Campuses with attendees viewing from around the country. We honored the 2022 Distinguished Graduate Award Winner and Commencement Speaker Stan Copeland during the ceremony.

For the 2021-2022 fiscal year, Saint Paul Course of Study (COS) School educated 228 individual students, 49 of which were new students, with approximately 550 registrations and offering a total of 50 courses. Serving 32 Conferences, including 94 Districts, 121 Full Time and 106 Part-Time Licensed Local Pastors comprised these registrations. Saint Paul Course of Study School welcomed new Regional Director Lucas Endicott. Lucas Endicott has been serving as Associate Director for the Office of Mission, Service, and Justice at the Missouri Annual Conference and lecturing at Central Methodist University. Due to the continuing pandemic, the school has continued its course offerings in both asynchronous and synchronous online formats. Utilizing this online format, we reached students in 24 states. Plans include an increase in the number of hybrid course offerings. This fiscal year has also ushered in the new ability of online registration completed by the student and access to their student account through Populi as used by Seminary students. All our students share the same benefits by integrating Course of Study School into Populi, making them a more integrated part of the Saint Paul experience.

Saint Paul Board of Trustees added two new members to their ranks: Debra "Debbie" Buzard, Director of Outreach Ministry at First United Methodist Church of Kearney; and Martin "Tino" Herrera, Congregational Care Pastor at UM Church of the Resurrection. Through a Board initiative related to diversity and inclusion, the Saint Paul Board of Trustees has devoted a

significant portion of the last year's meetings to church leaders with experience and expertise in creating more diverse and inclusive communities and organizations. Aiding Saint Paul's trustees in better understanding these issues, the Board hosted Benjamin Boswell in April 2021. Boswell, Senior Pastor of Myers Park Baptist Church in Charlotte, North Carolina, described the antiracism work he has led in that community. The City of Charlotte awarded Boswell its Martin Luther King, Jr. Medallion for his work. In July 2021, Emanuel Cleaver II of Kansas City shared his perspective on the racial and social justice issues confronting our nation and the efforts he and his colleagues in the House of Representatives hope to undertake in response. With the Board's assistance, led by Board Chair Tex Sample, the seminary focuses on its mission. Our trustees continuously enhance and evaluate the strategic plans to guide us into the future.

As we have happily reported in years past, Saint Paul is financially sound and operates with a balanced budget. These last years' changes have established a solid financial foundation for years of sustainability. As always, we continue to be grateful for donations from the community that provide technology, scholarships, and evolving academic programs to students. Our significant investments in technology have allowed us to maintain a hybrid educational delivery model providing a safe learning environment during the continuing pandemic.

Our aim has always been to utilize technology as a conduit to bring faculty and students together regardless of whether they are on-campus or joining remotely through Zoom. We took a hard look at the distance learning landscape during the pandemic to see how we could substantially enhance the classroom experience. After significant testing, we opted to replace our distance-learning classroom technology with Neat's offerings, including technology still in development. All our classrooms began upgrades in Fall 2021 with offerings from Neat. Each smaller classroom added a 65" neat.board, a self-contained screen that functions as a full Zoom room, as well as an electronic whiteboard. Anything written or drawn on these boards is transmitted through Zoom to the screens in the classroom and remote Zoom participants. This content can also be saved and emailed to all participants. We implemented neat.bars in other classrooms that connect to our classrooms' existing screens. We are currently implementing neat.bar pros, just released at the end of 2021, in each of our large classrooms. At Saint Paul School of Theology, we have always tried to be pioneers with distance-learning technologies. We are very early in the life cycle of this stimulating and groundbreaking technology. We are thrilled to partner with Neat and Zoom in revolutionizing the classroom experience.

Saint Paul School of Theology is blessed to be your partner in ministry and help those seeking to discover more and answer the call. We are grateful for your support of our students and our seminary. May we continue to live into the call of Jesus Christ to be faithful witnesses for healing in these unsettled times and for generations to come.

President Neil Blair, Saint Paul trustees, faculty, staff, alumni, and students thank you for your prayers and support.

#### 607. United Theological Seminary

For the past 150 years, United Theological Seminary has educated men and women for Christian ministry within the historic traditions of the United Brethren, Evangelical United Brethren and United Methodist churches. On October 11, 1871, United Theological Seminary, then Union Biblical Seminary, held its first classes in Dayton, Ohio. From a starting class of 11 students, the seminary has grown to 488 students in its most recent academic year (2021-2022), representing 39 denominations, 11 countries, and 39 states. Today's seminary serves a diverse student body that is 53% African American (according to student responses).

On October 10, 2021, the seminary celebrated its 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary and burned the mortgage on its current campus facilities, freeing up \$400,000 annually to support student scholarships.

In 2021, United received a grant of \$1 million from Lilly Endowment Inc.'s Pathways for Tomorrow Initiative to expand the seminary's Houses of Study, which offer specialized master's tracks to equip students for the unique ministry needs of the communities, movements and denominations they serve. The seminary has introduced six Houses of Study, currently enrolling for 2022-23:

- Fresh Expressions, directed by Michael Beck;
- Mosaix, in partnership with Mosaix Global Network and directed by Chip Freed;
- Hispanic, 100% in Spanish for Spanish-speaking leaders, directed by Jorge Ochoa;
- Black United Methodist, directed by Vance Ross;
- Global Pentecostal, directed by Mark Chironna;
- and Global Wesleyan, directed by Gregory Stover.

Because United believes so passionately in this initiative, the seminary has dedicated additional resources to offer half-tuition scholarships for inaugural students in its Houses of Study programs.

United also introduced the Academic Dean's Scholarship, which provides 50% tuition for the duration of a master's degree program, and the Presidential Scholarship, awarding up to \$5,000 per year to new students.

In honor of United's 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary year, a generous donor gave \$2 million to help graduating students reduce their educational debt. Each graduate in the 2021-22 academic year will receive up to \$20,000 toward student debt from theological and previous academic studies.

As United looks forward to the next 150 years with gratitude and anticipation, the seminary remains committed to the preparation of faithful and fruitful Christian leaders to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Dr. Kent Millard, President

#### 700. Guidelines for Submitting Resolutions to Annual Conference

The Committee on Resolutions (the committee) processes all resolutions presented to the annual conference that are not submitted through programmatic committees through dialogue with the submitter and all agencies of the annual conference affected by the resolution. The committee's job is to ensure that resolutions presented are in compliance with the *Book of Discipline* and the standing rules of the annual conference and are properly before the annual conference for a vote as part of the committee's report.

- A. The committee may take the following actions on resolutions:
  - 1. Accept the resolutions as presented with no changes;
  - 2. Accept the resolutions after amending it to comply with the Standing Rules or *Book of Discipline*;
  - 3. Refer the resolution to another annual conference committee for inclusion in that committee's report. (If the committee to which a resolution is referred does not choose to include it in their report, then that resolution is included in the Resolution Committee's report).
- B. The following persons may submit a resolution before the North Georgia Annual Conference:
  - 1. Any clergy member (full connection, provisional, or local pastor including retired pastors) of the conference;
  - 2. Any lay member of the conference;
  - 3. Any layperson who is a member of a local church within the conference and whose church council (or similar governing body) has endorsed their resolution.
- C. To submit a resolution for consideration by the 2023 annual conference, please send properly formatted resolutions to chair, resolutions committee using the following guidelines:
  - 1. Each resolution must address only one issue if the Discipline is not affected; if the Discipline is affected, each resolution must address only one paragraph of the Discipline, except that, if two or more paragraphs in the Discipline are so closely related that a change in one affects the others, the petition may call for the amendment of those paragraphs also to make them consistent with one another (¶507.2. *The Book of Discipline*).
  - 2. The resolution is to be written in the following format: "whereas, whereas, whereas ... therefore be it resolved" structure and submitted in 12 point, Times New Roman font, single spaced, with the following margins: top 1.25"; bottom 1"; left 1"; right 1.25".
  - 3. The name, title phone number, and email address of the author/originator must be included with the resolution.
  - 4. Resolutions which require implementation will include:
    - a. the financial impact to the conference;
    - b. name of the implementing organization or persons;
    - c. if communication or referral is required, will designate the person or persons responsible for the communication or referral.
  - 5. If the committee on resolutions determines a resolution involves the potential legal rights or obligations of the conference or its agencies, the committee on resolutions will request an opinion or comment from the conference chancellor. Before the debate of any such

resolutions, the conference chancellor, or his/her designate, will speak before the conference and share his/her legal opinions concerning the resolution(s).

6. If the committee on resolutions determines a resolution involves the work of a conference agency, the committee on resolutions will request an opinion or comment from the respective agency or agencies. Before the debate of any such resolutions, the respective agency will be entitled to speak before the conference and share its opinions and comments concerning the resolution(s).

The deadline for submitting resolutions to appear in the annual conference handbook is February 1. A resolution may be submitted after the February 1 deadline only if the issue of the resolution arose after the deadline. If the committee on resolutions decides the resolution was properly submitted after the deadline, then, upon notification by the committee, the resolution will be copied by the author (3,000 copies paid for by the submitter) and delivered to the secretary of the annual conference for inclusion in the delegate packets prior to annual conference. Resolutions submitted after the deadline for assembly of delegate packets can be received no later than 48 hours prior to the scheduled report of the resolutions committee during annual conference. Resolutions approved by the resolutions committee to be submitted after the deadline will be copied by the author and delivered to the annual conference secretary, to be properly distributed to members of the annual conference at least 24 hours before the resolution committee report.

Resolutions adopted by the annual conference will be valid for the lesser of: one year or until they are specifically rescinded, amended or superseded by action of subsequent sessions of annual conference. If the intent of the resolution is to be binding upon the annual conference for more than one year, then the resolution must be referred to the standing rules committee.

The committee on resolutions will determine the order in which resolutions are debated before the annual conference.

701. Resolution providing for a special called session of annual conference in the event a General Conference is not held in 2022 (Financial Impact) WHEREAS, ¶ 603.5 of The Book of Discipline provides that a "special session of the annual conference may be held at such time and at such place as shall have been determined by the annual conference after consultation with the bishop," and the special session "shall have only such powers as are stated in the call," and WHEREAS, ¶ 2553 of The Book of Discipline provides a procedure for local churches to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church, same requiring the vote of the Annual Conference; and WHEREAS, an alternative avenue for disaffiliation through the Protocol of Grace and Reconciliation through Separation legislation has been delayed in passing due to postponement of General Conference from the COVID pandemic, and WHEREAS, a significant number of local churches have refrained from acting under ¶ 2553 of The Book of Discipline prior to the February 15, 2022 deadline set by the Annual Conference in order for Annual Conference 2022 to consider options for disaffiliation pursuant to proper stewardship of local church resources; and WHEREAS, in the event General Conference is not held in 2022 the deadline for any local church to disaffiliate through ¶ 2553 may expire before legislation regarding the Protocol of Grace and Reconciliation through Separation will come before General Conference, thereby leaving ¶ 2553 as the only current viable avenue for disaffiliation in North Georgia, and WHEREAS, a significant number of local churches may elect to seek disaffiliation through ¶ 2553 should General Conference be delayed, and WHEREAS, proper financial stewardship of local church resources and considerations of justice and fairness support giving local churches the maximum time to complete the requirements of disaffiliation and to have the Annual Conference vote on their negotiated disaffiliation agreement with the Conference Board of Trustees, and WHEREAS, the holding of a special called session of annual conference in the Fall or Winter of 2022, but not later than December of 2022 would benefit this Annual Conference, churches, and clergy allowing each to act accordingly, NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that in the event a General Conference is not held in 2022, the Annual Conference hereby calls for a special session of annual conference to be held in the Fall or Winter of 2022, but not later than December of 2022. The purpose of the special annual conference shall be to

1 2

3 4

5

6

7 8 9

10 11

12 13

14

15 16 17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24

25 26

27 28 29

30 31

32 33

34

35

36 37

38 39

40 41 42

43

44 45

46

engage in all business necessitated for churches to comply with a ¶ 2553

disaffiliation. The Annual Conference requests the Bishop set the date and location of said special annual conference as provided above. Financial Impact: A called special session of annual conference was held many years ago at Norcross First UMC and most recently at the Classic Center in 2014. CFA will have specific information on the costs of same. The call for this special session is narrow and would likely only take a part of a day. Although the special session could be held virtually, this estimation of impact is for an in-person meeting and therefore a high estimate. There would not be the need to reimburse travel or lodging expenses due to the brevity of the session even if in-person. Estimated costs are as follows: Video, communications, etc. \$20,000.00 Contingency for unseen expenses \$10,000.00 Total estimated financial impact \$30,000.00 Rev. Herzen Andone, Clergy Member North West District Jane Finley, Lay Member North East District Sarah Foster, Lay Member Central East District Tina Kirkland, Lay Member North West District Rev. Dr. Steve Schofield, Clergy Member North East District 

1 2 3	702. Resolution in support of fair and unambiguous process for disaffiliation as provided in Paragraph 2553
5 6 7 8	WHEREAS, paragraph 2553.1 allows churches to disaffiliate for reasons of conscience regarding a change in the requirements and provisions of the <i>Book of Discipline</i> related to homosexuality or the ordination or marriage of homosexual people or the actions or inactions of their annual conference related to these issues;
9 10 11 12 13	WHEREAS, at the 2021 North Georgia Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees (CBOT) presented a process for disaffiliation that was established by the 2019 General Conference of The United Methodist Church, and Paragraph 2553 of the <i>Book of Discipline</i> identifies and charges the CBOT with oversight of terms and conditions of disaffiliation from The United Methodist Church;
14 15 16 17 18	WHEREAS, both this process and the CBOT approved disaffiliation agreement follow Paragraph 2553 of the 2016 <i>Book of Discipline</i> as amended. The documents are complementary explanations of the process and the order in which the process shall proceed. The steps are presented in chronological order and include instructions of how to proceed;
19 20 21 22 23 24	WHEREAS, Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson issued two Rulings of Law submitted at the 2021 North Georgia Annual Conference session on July 8, 2021. Bishop Haupert-Johnson indicated that she and the Board of Trustees understand the sensitivity and expedience of this process by stating that if the church conferences are held "fairly and in conformance with the BOD" the local church's reasons for disaffiliation will not be questioned, and
25 26 27 28 29	WHEREAS, the Trustees in the their September 30, 2021 update to instructions for disaffiliation added the following sentence which is not in the <i>Book Of Discipline</i> or the North Georgia Conference Disaffiliation Agreement: "A local church must be in good standing as a United Methodist Church in order to disaffiliate with The United Methodist Church."
30 31 32 33 34	NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the 2022 Annual Conference requests the CBOT to delete the sentence "A local church must be in good standing as a United Methodist Church in order to disaffiliate with The United Methodist Church." from the Annual conference process for disaffiliation using paragraph 2553.
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	RATIONALE: The irreconcilable differences in The United Methodist Church are undermining the health and vitality of the local churches. The United Methodist Church and the North Georgia Annual Conference have recognized the immediacy and destructiveness this situation is causing by writing legislation that is allowing disaffiliation for matters of conscience by local churches. Adding additional undefined terms ("good standing") or ambiguous hurdles to the process only defeats the purpose of fair process.
43 44 45 46	Rev. Herzen Andone, Clergy Member North West District, Jane Finley, Lay Member North East District, Sarah Foster, Lay Member Central East District, Tina Kirkland, Lay Member North West District, Rev. Dr. Steve Schofield, Clergy Member North East District

# 703. Resolution for 2022 North Georgia Annual Conference Session Re: Fair Share Allocations for Unfunded Pension Liabilities

WHEREAS, the North Georgia Annual Conference has for several years approved recommendations from the bishop and cabinet to close numerous local churches as provided in \$\mathbb{P}\$2549 of the Book of Discipline, and the Conference Board of Trustees and conference staff are doing commendable work in carrying out the sale of those properties, and

WHEREAS, the conference and staff have worked diligently since 1980 to comply with General Conference actions by reducing the significant under funding of the conference's defined benefit pension plans, and

WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits, after having worked effectively since 1982 to reduce unfunded pension benefits for our clergy, did fairly and appropriately deposit \$23 million with Wespath during 2021 using additional reserve funds (as provided by its authority to accumulate said funds), designated to be applied against the current and any future unfunded defined benefit plan liabilities, and

WHEREAS, the conference fairly and appropriately allocated part of local church property sales proceeds to satisfy any unpaid monthly pension cost invoices to satisfy that liability to the conference; however, a mechanism for determining any unfunded future pension benefit liability was not in place until Wespath began calculating that underfunded amount on January 1, 2021, which was at that time calculated by Wespath and fairly proportioned to each church by the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits to be 7.487 times the local church's annual apportionments, and

 WHEREAS, currently the proceeds from sales to date of closed local church properties in the amount of that church's fair portion of the unfunded pension liability at the time the local church was closed, have not been applied to the current unfunded pension liability but have been deposited into the Barnes Fund under current rules, and,

**WHEREAS**, the Barnes Fund currently has reserve funds and significant expectations for income from future sales of closed church properties, and

WHEREAS, the January 1, 2022 unfunded defined benefit liability as calculated by Wespath was approximately \$28 million after taking into account the timely deposit of the above mentioned \$23 million by the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits,

**NOW BE IT RESOLVED**, that the Barnes Fund, the Conference Board of Trustees and the Conference Treasurer are hereby authorized and directed to allocate and transfer from the Barnes Fund to Wespath as soon as possible after the adjournment of this 2022 Annual Conference Session in appropriate and convenient ways, an amount equivalent to six times the average of the last five years apportionments before each church was closed during the last five years to reduce the January 1, 2022 unfunded defined benefit liability as determined by Wespath, and

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that the above-mentioned parties are hereby authorized and directed to allocate to Wespath from future sales of closed local church property an amount equivalent to the closed church's portion of any conference unfunded pension benefits allocated to that church at the time that church is closed.

**RATIONALE**: It has been the North Georgia Conference stated and beneficial objective for 40 years to eliminate the under-funded defined benefits of clergy pension plans. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits and conference staff have done magnificent work to accomplish this in the various benefit plans. In the future a small portion of the proceeds from the sales of discontinued local church properties would be fairly allocated to cover that church's portions of any unfunded pension benefits that have been promised to clergy serving North Georgia over the years.

 Eliminating unfunded pension liability proportionately benefits all local churches whether through reductions in future pension costs calculated by Wespath to be paid annually by local churches or fairly reducing any pension liability buy outs. Most importantly this is the fair, equitable and just way for all churches that have benefited over the years being served by devoted pastors to fund their fair share of our pension plan costs. It honors the church and its members for their responsibilities and obligations to be handled and the remaining assets of closed churches used to start new churches and strengthen future outreach through the Barnes Fund.

Resolution submitted by: Joe M. Whittemore, Lay Member of 2022 Annual Conference Session Delegate of Hartwell First UMC, Hartwell, Georgia

## 704. Resolution for 2022 North Georgia Annual Conference Re: Scheduling General Conference during non-U.S. Presidential Election Years

Amend ¶14 as follows:

¶ 14. Article II.—The General Conference shall meet once in four years, at such time and in such place as The time and location of General Conference shall be determined by the General Conference or by its duly authorized committees and must be scheduled to take place during years that do not coincide with an American presidential election. The change in the preceding sentence shall become effective at the close of General Conference in 2016. The General Conference shall meet in regular session in 2026 to ensure that the session of 2026 and all subsequent regular sessions will be held in years in which there is no election to be held for President of the United States of America.

A special session of the General Conference, possessing the authority and exercising all the powers of the General Conference, may be called by the Council of Bishops, or in such other manner as the General Conference may from time to time prescribe, to meet at such time and in such place as may be stated in the call. Such special session of the General Conference shall be composed of the delegates to the preceding General Conference or their lawful successors, except that when a particular annual conference or missionary conference16 shall prefer to have a new election it may do so. The purpose of such special session shall be stated in the call, and only such business shall be transacted as is in harmony with the purpose stated in such call unless the General Conference by a two-thirds vote shall determine that other business may be transacted. Special sessions must be scheduled to take place in odd numbered years to ensure that special sessions do not take place during the American Presidential Election year, or mid-term election years.

#### **RATIONALE:**

While The United Methodist Church is a global church, and not simply a church of North America, it is true that the U.S. is home to nearly half of United Methodists worldwide. Due to the profound and ever-increasing polarization within the U.S. along political lines, it is believed that American election years create a tainted environment for making decisions on behalf of our global church. By ensuring that the conference delegation is focused entirely on God's will and not on political ideology, we can further embody the universal love of Jesus Christ, who calls upon all people, nations, cultures, and ethnicities to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Date: January 24, 2022

- 39 Identification of Petitioner
- 40 Name: Zack Townsend
- 41 Affiliation: Clergy North Georgia Conference
- 42 EMAIL: zack.townsend@ngumc.net

#### 705. Resolution for Action by the General Board of Church and Society

1

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Whereas, the General Board of Church and Society is tasked with identifying legislation which
- 4 impacts American Indians, and develop communications advocating for the obligation of the
- 5 United States on its treaties with American Indians,
- 6 And whereas the Social Principles, ¶ 162A, Adopted 2016 affirms the sacredness of American
- 7 Indian people, their languages, cultures, and gifts to the church and the world.
- 8 And whereas the Social Principles, ¶ 162A, Adopted 2016 affirms that Government and religious
- 9 institutions intentionally destroyed many of our traditional cultures and belief systems, and the
- Doctrine of Discovery facilitated a climate of hostility and genocide. Genocide became a tool of
- 11 greed and a response to fear. While attempting to erase Native people from existence, traditional
- cultures, rituals, and languages also fell prey to acts of genocide.
- And whereas treaties are regarded as binding, sacred, and enduring texts by American Indians
- and Alaska Natives, comparable to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights, we acknowledge it is
- disturbing that the US government ignored its trust responsibilities by violating treaties and other promises.
- And whereas, The United Methodist Church must act on its affirmation that American Indian sovereignty:
  - is a historical fact, is significant, and cannot be disregarded in favor of political expediency;
  - American Indians have a right to self-govern;
  - preserves culture, land, religious expression, and sacred spaces; and
  - ensures survival of Native People.
  - And whereas, if The United Methodist Church desires to move forward on a journey of
- repentance, reconciliation, and healing with all Native Peoples, we must acknowledge the
- 26 rightful descendants of the original inhabitants of the area known as the state of Georgia,
- 27 And whereas, we call upon the General Board of Church and Society to support legislation that
- 28 will provide for a legal course of action when sacred sites are affected by governmental action,
- 29 And whereas, the state recognized tribal members are forbidden by federal law to produce
- 30 artistic works and crafts as made by Native Americans,
- 31 And whereas, without federal recognition tribal members are prohibited from reclaiming human
- 32 remains and ritual objects rightfully belonging to the state recognized tribes. The tribes cannot
- care for graves of their ancestors without special permission from the land owners and/or county
- and state governments. This is a call to commit to Restorative Justice for tribes in the state of
- 35 Georgia.
- Therefore, we call upon the General Board of Church and Society to communicate with the
- 37 Senate Committee on Indian Affairs, declaring that the position of the North Georgia Conference
- of The United Methodist Church is to support federal recognition of the Georgia Tribe of Eastern
- 39 Cherokee and other state of Georgia recognized tribes with pending applications.
- 40 The Rev. Dr. Rebecca D. Jones, CONAM Chair
- 41 <u>becki.jones@ngumc.net</u>

42 43

#### 706. Resolution to Support Native American Sovereignty

Whereas the government and the Christian Church have historically participated in the cultural genocide of the original inhabitants of this land,

And whereas, in 2009, President Obama pledged to Native people the United States' support of the "Declaration of Indigenous Peoples."

9 "Declaration of Indigenous Peoples."
10 And whereas, treaties are regarded as binding, sacred, and enduring texts by

And whereas, treaties are regarded as binding, sacred, and enduring texts by American Indians and Alaska Natives, comparable to the US Constitution and Bill of Rights and it is disturbing that the US government ignored its trust responsibilities by violating treaties and other promises,

And whereas, nearly two centuries have passed since the infamous Trail of Tears attempted to force removal of these indigenous peoples to a land west of the Mississippi River,

And whereas, the State of Georgia and the Federal Government have been complicit in denying the existence of the descendants remaining within the borders of this state,

And whereas, there are 42,316 Native Americans living in the state of Georgia which is .4% of the total population and 32<sup>nd</sup> highest among all states,

And whereas, since the beginning of the Civil Rights Movement and the establishment of the American Indian Movement (which advocated for sovereignty and rights for all Native Americans), the State of Georgia has made some progress in the treatment of these peoples by recognizing the descendants of those who managed to stay behind, likely by hiding or intermarrying with white settlers, by the establishment of three recognized state tribes. They include the Cherokee Indians of Georgia, the Georgia Tribe of Eastern Cherokee, and the Lower Muscogee Creek Tribe,

And whereas, we affirm that American Indian sovereignty: 1. is a historical fact, is significant, and cannot be disregarded in favor of political expediency; 2. American Indians have a right to self-govern; 3. preserves culture, land, religious expression, and sacred spaces; and 4. ensures survival of Native People,

And whereas, The United Methodist Church reaffirms its support for tribal sovereignty and commends the following guidance that acknowledges and affirms American Indian sovereignty as a significant fact that cannot be ignored or disregarded. American Indians have a right to self-governance,

And whereas, one of the Georgia State Recognized Tribes, the Georgia Tribe of Eastern Cherokee, applied for Federal Recognition in 1993 but through technicalities in the Bureau of Indian Affairs and federal government, a favorable ruling is still being withheld,

Therefore, be it resolved the North Georgia Conference of The United Methodist Church declare its commitment to social justice for all ethnic groups including Native Americans by authorizing Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson and North Georgia Conference to send a letter of support for and urging the approval of the petition for federal recognition for the Georgia Tribe of Eastern Cherokee to President Joe Biden and Cabinet Secretary and head of the Interior Department Deb Haaland, and that this be done immediately following the close of the 2022 Annual Conference session.

The Rev. Dr. Rebecca D. Jones

49 Chair, CONAM

## 707. Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired, Disabled, or Former Clergypersons of the North Georgia Annual Conference

The North Georgia Annual Conference (the "conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of the Church ("clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for clergypersons who are or were members of this conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

## NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: \*\*\*See NOTE below for IRS limitations

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from Wespath Benefits & Investments ("Wespath"), during the period January 1, 2023 through December 31, 2023 by each active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a

terminated, or a disabled clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

\*\*\*NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the <u>least</u> of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.

## 800. 2021 Standing Rules (as corrected from 2021 Journal)

#### A. Introduction

"The annual conference, for its own government, may adopt rules and regulations not in conflict with the Discipline of The United Methodist Church" (¶ 604.1.) The standing rules of the conference expand and clarify these structures and their modes of operation. (All references to the 2016 The Book of Discipline hereafter shall be designated by the paragraph number.)

**A. 1. Rules** - *Robert's Rules of Order* shall govern parliamentary procedures of the annual conference, subject to the rules of the preceding general conference and the 2016 The Book of Discipline.

**A. 2. Amendments** - These standing rules may be amended by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the conference no fewer than twenty-four (24) hours following their presentation to the conference; provided, a written copy of the proposed amendment(s) shall be submitted to the conference secretary before being read to the conference. Amendments shall take effect upon passage.

## **B. Standing Committees of the Annual Conference**

The primary function of standing committees is to provide support that enables the session of the North Georgia Annual Conference to operate efficiently. These on-going committees do not have programmatic responsibilities throughout the year other than preparing for the annual conference session.

- **B. 1.** There shall be a committee on standing rules composed of up to ten (10) with no less than five (5) persons, nominated by the annual conference committee on nominations, plus the conference chancellor and conference secretary. The committee on standing rules is charged with the annual task of addressing the submission of new rules and maintaining the standing rules of the annual conference in the following ways: to receive requests for amendments, assure rules maintain internal consistency, make editorial changes as needed, present changes to the conference and review revised standing rules for publication in the conference journal. The committee is also charged with the quadrennial task of examining the rules of the annual conference for consistency with the latest *The Book of Discipline* and to recommend any editorial changes to bring about that consistency.
- **B. 2.** There shall be a committee on registration and assistance composed of up to ten (10) with no less than five (5) persons, nominated by the annual conference committee on nominations. The primary functions of the committee on registration & assistance are to conduct registration, along with the host committee; certify delegates; and to issue badges accordingly. Using guidelines to verify eligibility, the committee helps retired pastors receive financial assistance, and during the week of annual conference, the committee maintains a table to assist visitors with badges and other needs. The registration and assistance committee is responsible for working with the host committee to organize and recruit volunteers.
- **B. 3.** There shall be a committee on daily proceedings composed of up to ten (10) with no less than five (5) persons, nominated by the annual conference committee on nominations.

The daily proceedings committee is responsible for certifying the written record of the annual conference and reporting to the annual conference on the committee's review of the material.

The committee on daily proceedings works with the editor of the conference journal/conference secretary as needed to ensure compliance with Disciplinary standards in  $\P$  606.3 and for clarification of the written record of the annual conference session.

**B. 4.** There shall be a committee on resolutions composed of up to ten (10) with no less than five (5) persons, nominated by the annual conference committee on nominations. The charge of the resolution committee is to process all resolutions presented to the annual conference that are not submitted to the programmatic committees through dialogue with the submitter and all agencies of the annual conference affected by the resolution. This committee makes sure that, with occasional exceptions, resolutions submitted by the deadline of February 1 of the Annual Conference year are included in the handbook.

The resolutions committee is responsible for reviewing each resolution to determine if it can properly come before the annual conference, making revisions as needed in consultation with the submitter of the resolution, ensuring consistency with *The Book of Discipline* and North Georgia Standing Rules/Guidelines, submitting to the conference secretary by the deadline for the conference handbook, and presenting resolutions to the conference.

#### C. Annual Conference Session and Related Committees

**C. 1. Annual Conference Committee on Nominations** - There shall be an annual conference committee on nominations whose duty shall be to nominate all lay and clergy members of the boards, councils, teams, commissions, committees, and other agencies of the north Georgia conference. The committee shall be composed of the bishop, who shall be the chairperson; the district superintendents and extended cabinet; the conference lay leader and associate conference lay leaders; the district lay leaders; the commission on religion and race representative; the conference presidents of United Methodist Men and of United Women in Faith; the chairpersons of the conference young adult organization and the council on youth ministry; and not more than five (5) members-at-large who shall be named by the bishop for inclusiveness. The committee shall make its nominations not later than the second morning of the annual conference.

The executive committee of the annual conference committee on nominations, composed of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the director of connectional ministries or designated person, three (3) other members of the annual conference committee on nominations named by the bishop, will coordinate the comprehensive nominations process of identification, recruitment, training, selection and evaluation for the annual conference. Where vacancies in essential elected positions occur between annual conference sessions, the executive committee may fill the positions until the next annual conference elects. Task forces may be used in keeping with the directions stated in standing rule H.1.

C. 2. District Committee on Nominations - There shall be a district committee on nominations, composed of five (5) clergy and six (6) lay members. One (1) clergy member shall be the district superintendent, who shall serve as the chairperson. One (1) of the six (6) lay members shall be the district lay leader. The district committee on nominations shall

assist in identifying, recruiting and recommending potential leaders to the conference committee on nominations.

**C. 3. Quadrennial Boards, Teams, Councils, Commissions, Committees** - The membership of quadrennial boards, councils, teams, commissions, committees, and other agencies shall be limited to twenty-seven (27) persons plus ex-officio members. This rule shall not apply to standing committees or to any board, council, team, commission, committee, or other agency whose membership is otherwise determined by the conference or by *The Book of Discipline*.

All committees, boards, teams, councils, commissions and agencies of the annual conference shall be composed of equal numbers of clergy and laity unless *The Book of Discipline* provides otherwise.

No person shall be eligible for election to membership on the same board, council, team, commission or committee or agency for more than eight (8) consecutive years and after serving eight (8) years may not be later elected to the same board, commission, team, council, committee or agency for more than eight (8) years except as allowed by *The Book of* Discipline, for a lifetime total of sixteen (16) years maximum on the same board, council, team, commission, committee or agency. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be one of those exempted from this standing rule. ¶ 635.1.a. of *The Book of Discipline* states that the membership of the Board of Ordained Ministry shall be as follows: "An elected board member may serve a maximum of three (3) consecutive four (4) year terms." No person shall be nominated to serve concurrently on more than one (1) quadrennial board, council, team, commission or committee, except as an ex-officio member. However, one (1) exemption may be allowed for those serving on the board of laity, episcopal committee, congregational development, nominations, the standing committees of the annual conference session (registration and assistance, daily proceedings, resolutions, and standing rules) and the Board of Ordained Ministry. No district superintendent may be nominated as an elective member of any program agency or team of the conference. Persons nominated shall have agreed in advance to serve if elected.

When quadrennial boards, councils, teams, commissions and committees are elected, they shall receive training, information and support for their responsibilities within sixty (60) days following the annual conference session, except in a year of episcopal transition when the window will be one hundred twenty (120) days. Chairpersons shall be nominated by the annual conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference. Under the direction of their respective chairpersons, each board, council, commission and committee shall elect a vice-chairperson and secretary. All team officers shall be nominated by the committee on nominations.

All district committees and conference boards, councils, teams, commissions and committees shall include members which ensure balance, continuity, expertise and inclusiveness in keeping with the spirit and guidelines of *The Book of Discipline*, ¶ 140.

## C. 3. a. For Persons Holding Chairs:

**C. 3. a. 1)** Chairpersons are expected to maintain a yearly calendar of scheduled and announced meetings for planning, budgeting, and evaluation.

**C. 3. a. 2)** Chairpersons are expected to plan meetings at such times and locations that encourage and allow for maximum attendance of the elected

membership, giving particular mind to the academic schedules of youth and young adults.

- **C. 3. a. 3)** Chairpersons are to submit proper budgets with supporting rationale and any other requested reports in a proper and timely manner.
- **C. 3. a. 4)** Chairpersons are expected to provide consistent communication with members of their committee or board regarding agendas, time/date/locations, and related information that impact a member's ability to serve well.
- C. 3. a. 5) Chairpersons are expected to attend all called meetings of the committee or board for which he or she is responsible. Missing two (2) consecutive called meetings of his or her committee or board with no excuse, or missing three (3) consecutive called meetings of his or her committee or board with good excuse, shall be the minimum guidelines for attendance.
- **C. 3. a. 6)** Inability to meet the minimum guidelines of attendance will prompt a letter from the conference nominations executive committee, releasing the individual from his or her position (this will not negatively impact subsequent nominations or committee service) so the conference nominations executive committee can immediately fill the vacated position.

### C. 3. b. For Committee and Board Members:

- C. 3. b. 1) Elected members are expected to attend all called meetings of the committee or board on which they are serving. Missing three (3) consecutive properly called meetings of his or her committee or board with no excuse, or missing four (4) consecutive properly called meetings of his or her committee or board with good excuse, shall be the minimum guidelines for attendance.
- C. 3. b. 2) Inability to meet the minimum guidelines of attendance will prompt a letter of notification from the conference nominations executive committee, releasing the individual from his or her position (this will not negatively impact subsequent nominations or committee service) so the conference nominations executive committee can immediately fill the vacated position.
- **C. 4. Annual Conference Planning Committee** There shall be an annual conference planning committee responsible for setting the agenda for sessions of the annual conference, recommending the site of the conference annually, and overall coordination of annual conference. Applications to host the conference shall be for a period of four consecutive years in one site. The application shall be submitted to the bishop not less than two and one-half years before the proposed invitation date and must include adequate data to satisfy the planning committee of the suitability of the proposed site, with special attention to housing, food service, seating, congregating areas, parking and all standard public services necessary to accommodate large numbers of people. All facilities must meet ADA Accessibility Guidelines. All applications to host the conference must include an itemized account of anticipated expenses. The site must provide seating for all members of the conference, both clergy and lay, and for visitors and guests.

The annual conference planning committee shall select one site for four years and must reconfirm the site selected for each of the four years of the approved application. When for unforeseen circumstances related to finances, logistics or other compelling reasons the annual conference is not able to hold annual conference at the agreed upon site, the annual

conference planning committee is authorized to work with the conference council on finance and administration to secure an appropriate alternate site.

1

2

3

4 5

6 7

8 9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

25

27

28 29

30

31

32

33

34 35

36

37

38

39

The annual conference planning committee shall consist of the following persons: the bishop; the annual conference lay leader; the associate conference lay leader(s); the conference secretary; the dean of the cabinet; the conference presidents of United Women in Faith, United Methodist Men, conference youth organization, conference young adult organization and the conference young adult committee representative; the chairpersons of the conference committee on registration and assistance and the board of ordained ministry; the director of connectional ministries or designated person; the director of center for clergy excellence, executive assistant to the bishop, the chairperson of the conference council on finance and administration; the conference treasurer; and other persons selected by the bishop to assure proper representation of persons related to the work of the committee, such as the host district superintendent and the host pastor. The bishop or his/her designee shall be the chairperson of the annual conference planning committee.

- C. 5. Conference Handbook & Information Packets Material for publication in the conference handbook shall be submitted annually to the conference secretary not less than ninety (90) days prior to the opening date of the annual conference. Other material may be distributed to the members of the conference, at the discretion of the conference secretary, in a packet of supplementary materials. All printed materials requiring action by the annual conference shall be available in large print. The default format of the handbook shall be PDF posted on the conference website for members to download or print.
- C. 6. Pre-Conference Briefings Not more than twenty-five (25) days prior to the opening 22 session of the annual conference, each district superintendent, in consultation with the district 23 lay leader, shall convene, at such time and place as the two (2) of them together shall 24 determine, the conference members residing in the district, both clergy and lay, for the purpose of examining the published reports and recommendations of the boards, councils, 26 teams, commissions, committees and other agencies of the conference.
  - C. 7. Consent Agenda In order to expedite the business of the conference, the consent agenda committee, composed of the conference secretary, the chairperson of the committee on standing rules, the director of connectional ministries or designated person, and the conference lay leader or his/her designee, in consultation with agencies or individuals presenting reports, recommendations or resolutions, may present in the conference handbook a written list of items which shall be known as the consent agenda. Items on the consent agenda shall be considered as adopted by consent of the annual conference unless they are removed from this list at a time set aside for this purpose on the second day of conference. Individual items may be removed from the consent agenda to be placed on the regular agenda by a motion to remove supported by a second from two (2) voting members of the annual conference. When an item has been removed from the consent agenda, it shall be placed on the regular agenda at an appropriate time as determined by the conference secretary.
- C. 8. Reports Reports shall be in writing, and an original, signed copy of the same shall be 40 in the hands of the conference secretary before being read on the floor of the conference. 41
- When twenty-five (25) percent or more of the membership of a board, council, team, 42
- commission, committee or other agency shall request the privilege of presenting a minority 43
- report to the annual conference, the chairperson of said board or other agency shall appoint a 44

committee to draft a minority report and shall submit the said minority report along with the majority report to the conference.

C. 9. Committee on Resolutions - There shall be a committee on resolutions, nominated and elected under the provisions of the standing rules (B.4). Any resolution coming to the floor of the annual conference which has not been before an official board, commission or agency of the annual conference, or a resolution not previously printed in the conference handbook, shall be referred to the committee on resolutions for study before the resolution is considered by the annual conference.

**C.10. Virtual Conference** - In the event that the Annual Conference Planning Committee determines that circumstances require that any annual or special session of the Conference should be held by virtual or electronic meeting in lieu of physical meeting, such determination shall be communicated to all delegates to the annual conference with a notice of the date and time for such virtual or electronic meeting. The notice shall be delivered in writing or by electronic communication at least ten days prior to the date specified for the virtual or electronic meeting. The notice shall provide the methodology necessary for each delegate to participate in the virtual or electronic meeting.

For any action to be taken by the delegates at the virtual or electronic meeting, a ballot shall be provided to the delegates by electronic transmission that shall set forth each proposed action and provide an opportunity for each delegate to vote for or against each proposed action.

Approval by electronic ballot shall be valid only when the number of votes cast by such ballot equals or exceeds the quorum required to be present at a meeting authorizing the action, and the number of approvals equals or exceeds the number of votes that would be required to approve the matter at a meeting at which the total number of votes cast was the same as the number of votes cast by ballot. Prior to or simultaneously with the delivery of any electronic ballot, the Conference Secretary shall notify by electronic communication (1) the number of responses needed to meet the quorum requirements, (2) the percentage of approvals necessary to approve each matter, and the time by which a ballot must be received by the Conference Secretary or any designated teller(s) in order to be counted. Once submitted by any delegate, an electronic ballot may not be modified or revoked.

#### D. Administrative Procedures of the Annual Conference

**D. 1. Publication of Names and Addresses of Lay Members** - The names and email addresses of lay members of the annual conference, arranged by districts and by charges, shall be published in the conference journal, and they shall be compiled and made available to members of the conference, both lay and clergy, as early as feasible following their election.

**D. 2. Lay Member Equalization Plan** - The lay membership of the annual conference shall be equal in number to its clergy membership. Lay members shall be elected by each charge conference as directed by *The Book of Discipline*, ¶ 32. The following are designated by *The Book of Discipline* (loc. cit.) to be members of the annual conference: the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses, and home missioners under Episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders,

the conference director of lay servant ministries, conference secretary of global ministries (if lay), the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30) from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference.

If the lay membership shall number less than the clergy membership, the following lay persons shall also be members of the annual conference: the associate conference lay leaders, the district directors of lay servant ministries, the district presidents of United Women in Faith and United Methodist Men, and the district presidents or equivalent officers of the district young adult organization and the district youth organization, six (6) young persons 18 years and under and eight (8) young adult persons eighteen (18) years of age to thirty five (35) years of age.

Additional members shall be elected from each district by the district board of laity to achieve equalization of the number of lay and clergy members of the annual conference.

The conference secretary shall advise the district superintendents annually, not later than November 1, of the number of additional lay members required to achieve equalization. The district superintendents shall assist the district board of laity to elect the necessary persons, to notify them of their election, and to forward their names and addresses to the conference secretary by January1 of each year.

## D. 3. Pastoral Transition and Expenses

 The last Sunday for pastors leaving a church will be the last Sunday of June. Move Day will be on the Tuesday following the last Sunday in June, and pastors shall vacate parsonages no later than 1:00 p.m. on this date. The first Sunday in July will be transitional leave for moving pastors. The incoming pastor's first day in the office will be the first business day after July 4. The incoming pastor's first day in the pulpit will be the second Sunday of July. If unusual circumstances prevail, the cabinet may change these dates to more suitable ones; provided, further, the secretary of the cabinet shall have notice of the change published on the North Georgia Conference website not fewer than ninety (90) days prior to the convening of annual conference. Churches receiving new pastors shall pay the moving expenses of the clergy, not to exceed \$6,000. The amount paid shall be reported in accordance with IRS code.

**D. 4. Care of Parsonages** - Clergy shall use care to maintain cleanliness and good housekeeping of the parsonages in which they reside. In addition to the annual inspection of the parsonage (¶ 2533.4), at a time of change in pastoral appointment, there shall be an inspection of the parsonage by the pastor and the pastor/parish relations committee to determine the condition of the parsonage.

Responsibilities and additional information regarding parsonages can be found in the report from the Commission on Equitable Compensation in the Guidelines and Reports sections.

- **D. 5. Number of Districts** There shall be eight (8) districts in the North Georgia Conference.
- **D. 6. Service Year** The conference service year shall be July 1 through June 30.

- D. 7. Local Church Reports Pastors shall submit their annual reports as directed by the
   conference statistician. The conference statistician shall reconcile the financial reports with
   the records of the conference treasurer.
  - **D. 8. Archives** The depository for archival records of the North Georgia Conference shall be the Candler School of Theology of Emory University through its Pitts Theology Library.

E. Finance and Property

## 

E. 1. Budget Development - All requests for appropriations shall be submitted to the conference council on finance and administration, in writing, not less than ninety (90) days prior to the opening session of the annual conference. Requests shall include a detailed financial statement. Any persons or group presenting a proposal to the annual conference for a program or activity which is not included in the conference budget shall at the same time, present a financial analysis including estimated cost and plans for funding. Before final action by the annual conference, the conference council on finance and administration shall review the financial aspects of the proposal and make its recommendation to the conference regarding the proposal. Budgets submitted to the conference for approval shall include itemized comparative figures for the previous year, except in the case of new programs.

E. 2. Fiscal Regulations - The conference fiscal year shall be January 1 through December 31. All monies for conference and district items shall be remitted by December 31. The books of the conference treasurer and the district treasurers shall be closed at the end of business on the fifth (5th) working day following January 1. The conference treasurer shall make final settlement and disburse all funds to the annual conference boards, councils,

commissions or other agencies within fifteen (15) days following the end of the fiscal year.

The conference treasurer shall report by districts and by charges all payments for equitable

compensation, mission appropriations and the temporary general aid fund. The conference
 treasurer shall report monthly to the district superintendents all conference askings paid by

each local church in the district.

## E. 3. District Superintendents and District Office Financial Support

The Conference apportionments will fund the following expenses: (1) district superintendent salaries, pensions, insurance (subject to the same insurance rules for other clergy); (2) district superintendent business expenses, including all travel and all business expenses; (3) salaries, pensions and insurance for the conference-employed administrative assistants assigned to the district offices (subject to the same rules for other conference lay staff); (4) district superintendent housing allowance (\$32,749 per annum in 2020-2021) or parsonage and utilities (\$5,000 in 2020-2021); (5) District Office overhead/support expenses such as rent/mortgage, utilities, property and liability insurance, supplies, equipment rental, etc. **E. 4. Church Property** - Each district superintendent shall furnish the conference secretary annually, no later than February 1 of each year, for publication in the Conference Journal, a list of the real property situated within the district, belonging to but not currently in use by The United Methodist Church. Each district superintendent shall supplement said list in the event the district superintendent shall determine that the action of a charge conference in its district prior to the end of Annual Conference will result in the closing of a local church and the need to dispose of that local church's property. In the event of an ad interim procedure, as set out in ¶ 2549.3, the Conference Board of Trustees shall supplement the list with that

- information. The compilation of those lists shall be transmitted by the Conference Secretary
- 2 to the Annual Conference Board of Trustees no later than February 15 of each year and
- 3 supplemented as herein set out. The Conference Board of Trustees shall review said list and
- 4 add or subtract properties based on its knowledge of the current status of properties not in
- 5 use. The Conference Board of Trustees shall report the most current information regarding
- 6 unused property, including properties to be discontinued, along with recommendations to the
- 7 Annual Conference with recommendations for disposition. To assist it in managing and
- 8 disposing of unused properties, the Conference Board of Trustees may employ professional
- 9 management personnel or entities. Funding for such assistance shall be retained from the sale
- or rental of any properties within the authority of the Conference Board of Trustees.
- 11 E. 5. Salary Supplements All supplementation of pastoral salaries from whatever source
- shall be administered by the commission on equitable compensation in accordance with
- guidelines developed by the commission and approved by the annual conference, except that
- the conference board of congregational development shall be authorized to administer salary
- supplementation for pastors of new and redeveloping congregations, in keeping with
- guidelines developed by the committee and approved by the annual conference.
- 17 E. 6. Charters Charters authorized by the North Georgia Conference shall be reviewed by
- the conference chancellor before being filed with the Georgia Secretary of State.
- 19 E. 7. Annual Conference Registration Fee A registration fee of \$30.00 shall be assessed
- 20 for each lay and active clergy delegate to the North Georgia Annual Conference. Retired
- 21 clergy and youth members are exempt from the assessment.

## F. Conference Common Table (CCT)

**F. 1.** There shall be a Conference Common Table with responsibility to focus and guide the mission and ministry of The United Methodist Church within the boundaries of the North Georgia Annual Conference. It shall give leadership and guidance in setting the vision and

priorities of the annual conference and in conducting an on-going process of refining and

29 revising that vision.

22 23

24

25

26

27

28

- **F. 2.** The director of connectional ministries or designated person, in consultation with the
- resident bishop, shall chair the Common Table, which shall be composed of the following
- 32 persons: resident bishop, director of connectional ministries or designated person, district
- 33 superintendents, director of center for clergy excellence, executive assistant to the bishop,
- 34 director of congregational excellence, chairperson of the board of congregational
- development, conference treasurer, chairperson of the council on finance and administration,
- 36 chairperson of the board of ordained ministry, secretary of the annual conference, conference
- 37 chancellor, conference lay leader, the four associate conference lay leaders, conference
- 38 president of United Women in Faith, conference president of United Methodist Men,
- 39 president of the conference youth organization, the co-presidents of the conference young
- adult organization, chairperson of the board of discipleship and advocacy, vice-chair of the
- board of discipleship and advocacy, conference staff person assigned to missions,
- 42 chairperson of the order of deacons, chairperson of the order of elders, chairperson of the
- 43 fellowship of local pastors and associate members, the heads of the most recently elected lay
- and clergy delegations to general conference, and such at-large members as the bishop shall
- 45 nominate to provide for diversity and inclusiveness as regards race/ethnicity/national origin,

- age, and gender. The Common Table's membership shall be limited to fifty persons. The eligibility limitations of standing rule C.3. shall not apply to the Common Table.
- 3 F. 3. There shall be an executive committee of the Common Table composed of the bishop,
- 4 the director of connectional ministries or designated person, the conference lay leader, the
- 5 dean of the cabinet, the chairperson of the board of discipleship and advocacy, and the
- 6 chairperson of the council on finance and administration.
  - **F. 4.** The Common Table could be called into session at such time as the chair, in consultation with the bishop, deems it necessary for the benefit of the conference's work, and may report each year to the annual conference regarding stewardship of the conference's vision and its commitment to the mission and ministry of The United Methodist Church.

#### **G.** Connectional Ministries

- **G. 1.** There shall be a director of connectional ministries or designated person who, in partnership with the bishop and cabinet, shall have the following primary responsibilities: to serve as steward of the vision of the annual conference, including the development, clarification, interpretation, and embodiment of the conference's vision; to serve as leader of the continuous process of transformation and renewal necessary for the annual conference to be faithful to our Christian identity in a changing world; to ensure alignment of the total resources of the conference to its vision; and to ensure the connections among the local, district, annual conference, and general church ministries for the purpose of networking, resourcing, and communicating their shared ministry.
- **G. 2.** The director of connectional ministries or designated person shall serve as an officer of the annual conference and shall sit with the cabinet when the cabinet considers matters relating to coordination, implementation, or administration of the conference program, and other matters as the cabinet and director may determine.
- **G. 3.** The director of connectional ministries or designated person shall coordinate the recruitment and training of conference program leaders, provide oversight and leadership in the conference's program and ministry, and serve as chair of the Common Table and as executive officer of the board of discipleship and advocacy.

## H. Board of Discipleship, Advocacy, and Congregational Development

**H.1.** There shall be a board of discipleship, advocacy, and congregational development. The work and ministry of this board is aimed at strengthening the local church and the annual conference through discipleship and support of the North Georgia Conference churches, laity and clergy, and through the prophetic voice of advocacy that calls us all to be better; to lead and assist congregations, districts and the conference in efforts to communicate and celebrate the redeeming and reconciling love of God as revealed in Jesus Christ to persons of every age, ethnic background, and social condition; to invite persons to commit their lives to Christ and to Christ's church; and to enable persons to live as Christian disciples in the world. In carrying out this work and ministry, the board shall be responsible for leading the North Georgia Conference ministries stipulated in ¶ 630 of *The Book of Discipline*, including as central to its role and ministries:

- working in collaboration with the Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team and the eight (8) District Strategic Growth Teams to ensure ongoing congregational development through promoting, nurturing, supporting, and guiding existing and new faith communities as they implement innovative ministries with and in the communities they serve
  - working in collaboration with the North Georgia Conference staff to ensure focused, strategic, and effective training, consultation, leadership development, and other, human resources-driven support are provided to the North Georgia Conference churches, laity, and clergy for both new and existing ministries
  - working in collaboration with all the North Georgia Conference churches, laity, clergy, and other groups to ensure our call to Christian advocacy is heard and responded to in effective and meaningful ways across our North Georgia Conference, and as stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*
  - working collaboratively, as one board, to ensure the board's ministries of church development, human resources-driven support, and conference-wide advocacy are carried out in a transparent, clear, and coordinated way that advances our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world

**H.2.** Members of the board of discipleship, advocacy, and congregational development shall be nominated by the committee on nominations, elected by the annual conference, and serve per guidelines stipulated in Standing Rule C.3. Membership shall include:

- co-chairs, one who shall be a lay-person and one who shall be a clergyperson
- secretary

- four at-large lay-persons
- four at-large clergy persons
- chairpersons of the committees on
  - Latino congregational development
  - Korean/Asian congregational development
  - Black congregational development
- North Georgia Conference lead persons for the discipleship and advocacy areas of:
  - Children's Ministries / Safe Sanctuaries
  - Small Membership Church
  - Older Adult Ministries
  - Young Adult Ministries
  - Youth Ministries
  - Spiritual Formation
  - Higher Education & Campus Ministries
  - Adult & Family Ministries
  - Camp & Retreat Ministries
- Evangelism
  - Christian Unity & Inter-religious Relationships
    - Church and Society
- Status and Role of Women
- Religion and Race
- Creation and Care

1 Criminal Justice and Mercy • Disability Concerns 2 • Disaster Response 3 • Ethnic Local Church Concerns 4 Global Ministries 5 6 • Health, Welfare & Wellness 7 Missions • Native American Ministries 8 9 • Peace with Justice • Persons in Poverty 10 • Refugee Resettlement 11 • Multi-Cultural Advocate 12 13 Ex-Officio members of the board shall include: • Cabinet representative selected by the Cabinet 14 15 Conference Lay Leader • Associate Conference Lay Leaders 16 • Conference United Women in Faith President 17 • Conference United Methodist Men President 18 • Conference Youth President 19 • Conference Youth Secretary 20 21 General Commission on Religion and Race Representative • Council of Finance and Administration Representative selected by the Chair of the 22 Council of Finance and Administration 23 24 **H.3.** Staffing and supporting the board shall be the responsibility of: 25 Director, Connectional Ministries 26 27 Director, Center for Congregational Excellence 28 other Conference staff as needed/assigned 29 30 H.4. The board of discipleship, advocacy and congregational development shall have 31 authority to form committees as The Book of Discipline may require or as deemed necessary by the board in carrying out its responsibilities. The board of discipleship, advocacy, and 32 congregational development may enlist additional persons to assist in its work and may also 33 34 form time-limited task forces to address particular issues or emphases. 35 36 Standing committees of the board shall include committees on: • Latino congregational development 37 • Korean/Asian congregational development 38 • Black congregational development 39 Working in collaboration with the Commission on Religion and Race, the 8 District Strategic 40 Growth teams, and other North Georgia Conference boards and committees as needed, these 41 standing committees shall make recommendations to the board and other appropriate North 42

Georgia Conference groups with regard to supporting the development of new Latino,

Korean/Asian and Black congregations and strengthening existing Latino, Korean/Asian and

Black congregations. They shall also be responsible for the development and deployment of

43

44

- training they deem important from a cultural perspective in planting new, and supporting
- 2 existing, Latino, Korean/Asian, and Black churches. Each committee shall request funds
- 3 necessary for this training be included in the board of discipleship, advocacy, and
- 4 congregational development budget. These committees shall meet at least quarterly. Each
- 5 committee shall elect a vice-chair and secretary. Ex-officio members of each committee
- 6 shall include a Cabinet Representative assigned by the Cabinet, and a Conference staff
  - representative, assigned by the Director, Center for Congregational Excellence.
- **H.5.** The co-chairs of the board of discipleship, advocacy, and congregational development shall on an annual basis, no later than January 31st of each year, and in consultation with board members:
  - determine the boards and the board's standing committee's personnel/membership needs for the coming conference year
  - submit their request for personnel/membership nominations to the Administrative Assistant, Center of Congregational Excellence/Connectional Ministries. The request shall include:
    - the number of persons needed

- number of lay persons
- number of clergypersons
- specific board or committee role for each person needed
- the board's perspective on the gifts and graces needed for each opening
- an estimate of the time-commitment associated with each opening

**H.6.** The budget for the board of discipleship, advocacy, and congregational development, and all of its associated committees, shall be included in the budget for the Center for Congregational Excellence/Connectional Ministries.

**H.7.** There shall be an executive committee of the board, composed of the co-chairs, secretary, conference lay leader, cabinet representative, and other members as determined and elected by the full board.

**H.8**. The full board shall meet at least semi-annually; but may meet more often as needed or determined by the board's executive committee.

## I. Ministry of the Laity

- **I. 1. Conference Board of Laity** There shall be a conference board of laity which shall provide for the ministry of the laity related to the objectives of the General Board of Discipleship as set forth in ¶¶ 1101-1126. The purpose of the conference board of laity shall be as outlined in ¶ 631.2. Funding for the board shall be provided through the conference budget.
- 42 I. 2. Membership of Conference Board of Laity The following shall comprise the
   43 membership of the board: the conference lay leader, associate conference lay leaders, the
   44 district lay leaders, the conference director of lay servant ministries, the presidents and two
   45 representatives elected by each of the conference organizations of United Methodist Men and

United Women in Faith, the presidents of the conference young adult organization and the conference youth organization; and in addition, the conference scouting coordinator, the lay chair or lay vice-chair of the general conference delegation and up to four at-large members elected by the board, in consultation with the annual conference committee on nominations as needed from time to time for inclusiveness and/or operations; and as ex-officio, a district superintendent designated by the cabinet, the director of connectional ministries or designated person and the presiding bishop. Task forces may be utilized in keeping with the directives stated in Standing Rule H.1.

**I. 3. Election of Conference Lay Leader and Associate Conference Lay Leaders** – The conference lay leader and no more than four (4) associate conference lay leaders shall be elected quadrennially by the annual conference on nomination of the conference committee on nominations after consultation with the board of laity. The conference lay leader shall serve as chair of the conference board of laity. No person may serve as the conference lay leader for more than eight (8) consecutive years. No person may serve as the associate conference lay leader and the associate conference lay leaders shall be members of the board of laity by virtue of their election to the offices they hold. Years of service as an associate conference lay leader shall not be considered in determining the eligibility of a person to serve as conference lay leader.

**I. 4. Conference Committee on Lay Servant Ministries** – There shall be a conference committee on lay servant ministries, which shall relate to the conference board of laity as specifically provided for in ¶ 631.6. The committee shall be structured by the conference board of laity and shall include as a minimum the conference director of lay servant ministries, the district directors of lay servant ministries, the conference lay leader, and one or more associate conference lay leaders. Up to four (4) at-large members may be elected by the conference board of laity as needed for inclusiveness and/or operations from time to time. The conference director of lay servant ministries shall be elected for a four-year term by the conference board of laity after consultation with the conference committee on nominations. No person may serve as the conference director of lay servant ministries for more than eight (8) consecutive years.

## J. Administrative Agencies of the Annual Conference

**J. 1.** There shall be a board of ordained ministry composed of up to seventy-five (75) persons nominated by the bishop as outlined in  $\P$  635.1, including those who serve by virtue of their offices.

**J.1.a.** Purpose. There shall be a committee on clergy effectiveness which shall be a resource to the bishop and cabinet to assist clergy who are having significant difficulty with effectiveness in ministry. To assist the bishop in carrying out the responsibilities of  $\P$  334.3 and  $\P$  359.1b, the committee will meet with the referred clergy person to identify concerns and design collaboratively a corrective plan of action for a return to more effective ministry.

**J.1.b.** Membership. There shall be eight (8) members who shall be appointed by the executive committee of the board of ordained ministry. The members of the committee shall not be members of the conference board of ordained ministry. The majority of the committee

shall be clergy, and at least one member shall be a layperson. In addition, the director of the center for clergy excellence and a district superintendent appointed by the bishop shall be exofficio members without vote. In the event the district superintendent of the referred clergy person is an ex-officio member of the committee, that district superintendent shall recuse himself or herself, and the bishop shall appoint another district superintendent to sit on the committee for that case only. In the event any member of the committee is appointed to or attends the same local church as the referred clergy person, that member of the committee shall recuse himself or herself, and the bishop shall appoint another clergy person or layperson to sit on the committee for that case only.

- **J.1.c.** Terms of Service. The committee membership shall be divided into two classes of four years each. To promote continuity, four of the initial members shall be elected for two year terms and four of the initial members shall be elected to four year terms. Notwithstanding conference rules of longevity regarding total length of service in an elected position, members may not be appointed to serve two consecutive terms on the committee.
- **J.1.d.** Officers. The committee shall elect a chair and a secretary from its members every two years.
- **J.1.e.** Referrals. The Bishop and the cabinet shall refer to the committee those clergy who are experiencing a pattern of diminished effectiveness in their ministry. The committee shall meet with the referred clergy person and his/her district superintendent and shall develop a plan to enable and support the restoration of effectiveness. The committee shall continue to meet with the referred clergy person until such time as he or she has established a pattern of effectiveness or, in the opinion of the majority of the members of the committee, until the committee determines that the referred clergy person is not making sufficient progress. The committee shall report its conclusions to the Bishop and Cabinet.
- **J.1.f.** Method. The committee, the referred clergy person, and his/her district superintendent together shall develop a plan for the attainment of agreed upon goals that will demonstrate renewed effectiveness for ministry. The work of the committee may include psychological testing, health screening, random or directed drug testing, retreats, counseling, mentoring, educational opportunities, or other programs as needed to assist the clergy person in attaining effectiveness in ministry. A letter detailing the agreed upon goals and plan of work shall be sent to the referred clergy person from the Center for Clergy Excellence immediately following the meeting in which the plan is developed. Progress shall be demonstrated and documented at each meeting.
- **J.1.g.** Meetings. The committee shall meet at least two times per year and the chair shall give reasonable notice of the meeting dates to all members as well as to the Bishop and cabinet.
- **J.1.h.** Financial Support. The committee shall determine its financial needs in order to be effective and shall submit any request for funding to the center for clergy excellence to be included in its budget.
- **J. 2.** There shall be a commission on equitable compensation as provided by  $\P$  625.1, composed of twenty (20) persons with one (1) representative from each district. Members shall be nominated by the annual conference committee on nominations.
- **J. 3.** There shall be a board of pensions and health benefits as provided by  $\P$  639.1 composed of twenty-four (24) persons arranged in classes and serving a term of eight (8) years to

- include representatives of both lay and clergy, nominated by the annual conference committee on nominations.
- 3 J. 4. There shall be a board of trustees of the annual conference, elected as indicated in ¶¶
- 4 640 and 2512.1, composed of twelve (12) persons, nominated by the annual conference
- 5 committee on nominations, serving in four (4) year terms, except for the first board. It is
- recommended that it be composed of one-third (1/3) clergy, one-third (1/3) lay women, and
- 7 one-third (1/3) lay men.
- 8 **J. 5.** There shall be a council on finance and administration as provided by  $\P$  611-618,
- 9 composed of five to twenty-one (5-21) persons, with one (1) lay person more than clergy
- included on the council. The council shall designate an audit committee comprised of one lay
- council on finance and administration member, one clergy council on finance and
- administration member and a Certified Public Accountant who is not a member of the
- council on finance and administration. The council shall designate a personnel committee,
- whose responsibilities will include those defined in ¶ 613.13. The personnel committee shall
- be comprised of two (2) clergy council on finance and administration members, one lay
- council on finance and administration member, two lay human resources professionals who
- are not members of the council on finance and administration, and the conference lay leader.
- Personnel committee members with voice and no vote are the conference treasurer and the
- 19 cabinet representative. The council will, on those extremely rare occasions when the
- 20 Conference may be asked to guarantee a local church loan, function as the committee to
  - evaluate said request. This function will eliminate the need for a seating of the "Loan
- 22 Guarantee Committee."

23

24

The council on finance and administration members shall be nominated by the annual conference committee on nominations.

- **J. 6.** There shall be a committee on episcopacy as provided by  $\P$  637.1, composed of fifteen
- 26 (15) persons. It is recommended that it be composed of one-third (1/3) clergy, one-third (1/3)
- lay women, and one-third (1/3) lay men, provided that one (1) lay person be the conference
- lay leader. One-fifth (1/5) of the membership shall be appointed by the bishop. The lay and
- 29 clergy members of the jurisdictional committee on episcopacy shall be ex-officio members.
- 30 **J. 7.** There shall be an episcopal residency committee as provided by ¶ 638.1.
- 31 **J. 8.** There shall be a committee on investigation consisting of four (4) clergy in full
- connection, three (3) professing members, and six (6) alternate members, three of whom shall
- be clergy in full connection and three of whom shall be professing members. The committee
- shall be nominated by the presiding bishop in consultation with the board of ordained
- ministry (for clergy members) and the conference board of laity (for lay persons) and elected
- quadrennially by the annual conference. If additional members or alternates are needed, the
- annual conference may elect members to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium.
- 38 Committee members shall be in good standing and should be deemed of good character. The
- committee should reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity ¶ 2703.
- 40 **J. 9.** There shall be a North Georgia Loan Guarantee Committee, comprised of two (2)
- 41 members of the cabinet, the chair of the board of congregational development and the
- 42 director of congregational excellence, two (2) members of the council on finance and
- administration, one (1) lay and one (1) clergy and two (2) members representing areas of
- 44 expertise appointed by the bishop in consultation with the chancellor, the conference lay
- leader; and the chairperson of the council on finance and administration.

- 1 **J. 10.** There shall be a diaconal committee on investigation as provided by ¶ 2703.2.
- 2 **J. 11.** There shall be an administrative review committee as provided by ¶ 636.
- 3 J. 12. There shall be a North Georgia United Methodist housing and homeless council which
- 4 shall be composed of no more than 36 persons nominated by the conference committee on
- 5 nominations and elected by the annual conference. Each district shall be represented by no
- 6 fewer than two members, one of whom shall be a clergy member in that district and one of
- 7 whom shall be a lay person who shall be a member of one of the churches in the district that
- 8 they represent. In addition, the following other persons shall be members: a district
- 9 superintendent designated by the cabinet; a member of the congregational excellence staff
- designated by the director of connectional ministries or designated person; the director of the
- council, who shall be a non-voting member; and representatives of Persons Living in Poverty
- and Refugee Resettlement.

15

16

17

### **K.** Districts

- **K. 1. District Conference Membership** The membership of the district conference shall consist of (a) all active and retired clergy and diaconal ministers serving appointments or holding charge conference membership within the district and (b) all local church elected, at-
- large, and ex-officio lay members of the annual conference from the district.
- 19 **K. 2. District Board of Laity** There shall be in each district of the annual conference a
- 20 district board of laity composed of the district lay leader who shall serve as chair, the
- 21 associate district lay leaders, the district superintendent, the chair of district connectional
- 22 ministries or designated person, the district presidents of United Women in Faith and United
- Methodist Men, one (1) youth and one (1) young adult named by the youth and young adult
- 24 groups respectively, the district director of lay speaking, and such other persons as the district
- 25 lay leader and the district superintendent together may select. The district board of laity shall
- 26 elect annual conference at-large delegates from the districts.
- 27 K. 3. Election of District Lay Leader and Lay Leadership The district lay leader, the
- 28 district associate lay leaders and the district director of lay servant ministries shall be elected
- 29 annually, on nomination of the district nominating committee, after consultation with the
- 30 district board of laity, by the membership of the district conference at the district orientation
- 31 meeting before the annual conference session. It is recommended these officers will serve
- 32 quadrennially and will be elected for their first term at the district orientation meeting
- immediately preceding the start of the new quadrennium. Replacements for these positions
- shall be elected at the annual district orientation meeting as needed.

35 36

### L. Conference Related Agencies

37 38

- **L. 1.** There shall be a Georgia United Methodist Foundation, Inc., board of trustees, nominated by the Foundation to be confirmed or denied confirmation by the annual
- 40 conference.
- 41 L. 2. There shall be a Methodist Foundation for Retired Ministers Board of Trustees,
- 42 nominated in accordance with its Constitution and By-Laws, to be confirmed or denied
- confirmation by the annual conference.

- 1 L. 3. There shall be an Aldersgate Homes board of directors, nominated in accordance with
- 2 its Constitution and By-Laws, to be confirmed or denied confirmation by the annual
- 3 conference.
- 4 L 4. There shall be a United Methodist Children's Home now doing business as Wellroot
- 5 Family Services board of directors, nominated in accordance with its Constitution and By-
- 6 Laws, to be confirmed or denied confirmation by the annual conference.
  - L. 5. There shall be a Wesley Woods, Senior Living, Inc., board of trustees, nominated in
- 8 accordance with its Constitution and By-Laws, to be confirmed or denied confirmation by the
- 9 annual conference.
  - **L 6.** There shall be a board of North Georgia Camp and Retreat Ministries, nominated in accordance with its Constitution and By-Laws, to be confirmed or denied confirmation by the annual conference. North Georgia Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc. is the entity through which camping ministry for children and youth shall be carried out.

## M. Joint Ministries of North and South Georgia Conferences

M. 1. There shall be a Georgia United Methodist Commission on Higher Education and Collegiate Ministry. The commission shall have twenty-three (23) voting members, ten (10) elected by the North Georgia Conference and eight (8) elected by the South Georgia Conference. Proposed members shall be nominated by the Committees on Nominations from the two annual conferences after receiving input from the commission regarding possible nominees. At least half of the elected members from each annual conference shall be laypersons. The presiding bishop of each annual conference shall designate one district superintendent from that annual conference to be a voting member of the commission. The director of connectional ministries or designated person of each annual conference shall designate one staff member from each annual conference to be a voting member of the commission. The executive director of the commission shall be a voting member of the commission.

Leadership positions of the commission shall be held by members from both annual conferences.

M. 2. There shall be a Georgia United Methodist Pastors' School board of managers, composed of persons by virtue of office and at-large members named by the annual conference committee on nominations. The purpose of the Georgia United Methodist Pastors' School shall be to provide an annual school for continuing education for United Methodist clergy of the North and South Georgia annual conferences, while modeling and promoting a spirit of cooperation and goodwill between the two annual conferences and members thereof. The Georgia Pastors' School shall be governed by a board of managers composed of thirty (30) clergy from both annual conferences. The members shall be named to the board of managers according to nominating guidelines established by each annual conference. The officers are nominated and elected from the board of managers. The chairperson and dean of the pastors' school shall rotate between the two annual conferences from quadrennium to quadrennium.

#### N. United Methodist Related Institutions of Higher Education

- N. 1. There shall be boards of trustees of United Methodist related schools, nominated in
   accordance with their Constitution and By-Laws, to be confirmed or denied confirmation by
   the annual conference.
- N. 2. There shall be boards of directors of Wesley Foundations, nominated in accordance with their Constitution and By-Laws, to be confirmed or denied confirmation by the annual conference.

### **801. Proposed Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team Standing Rule**

- 2 J.13. There shall be a Barnes Evaluation and Administrative Team that oversees and
- 3 administers ministry grants made from the Barnes Fund. The Barnes Evaluation and
- 4 Administrative Team shall establish a spending plan to protect the corpus of the Barnes
- 5 Fund and endeavor to increase the funds potential for ministry grants in perpetuity.
- 6 The Barnes Evaluation and Administrative Team shall partner with District
- 7 Superintendents and District Strategic Growth Teams to ensure that all eight-districts
- 8 are given equitable opportunities to apply for and employ grant funding for their
- 9 district-specific, missional needs. The Barnes Evaluation and Administrative Team
- shall partner with Annual Conference Standing Boards and Agencies to ensure that
- conference priorities for ministry are given equitable opportunity to apply for and
- employ grant funding for the greater good of the conference.
- JI3. 2. Members of the Barnes Evaluation and Administrative Team shall be nominated
- by the committee on nominations, elected by the Annual Conference, and serve per
- guidelines stipulated in Standing Rule C.3. The Barnes Evaluation and Administrative
- 16 Team shall consist of 20-30 members and shall include, but not be limited to:
- co-chairs, one who shall be a lay-person and one who shall be a clergy-person
  - four to eight at-large lay-persons
- four to eight at-large clergy-persons
- Executive Assistant to the Bishop
- two Cabinet representatives selected by the Cabinet
- Council of Finance and Administration Representative selected by the Chair of the Council of Finance and Administration
- Board of Trustees Representative selected by the Chair of Board of Trustees
- Conference Lay Leader

18

- chair(s) of the Consolidated Board
  - Director, Connectional Ministries
- Director, Center for Congregational Excellence
- 29 Conference Treasurer
- Rationale: Per the vote of the 2020 North Georgia Annual Conference, resources were
- 31 consolidated into the Barnes Fund for the purpose of mission and innovation grants across
- 32 the conference. Funds from the sale of all closed church properties shall also be placed into
- 33 the Barnes Fund for the distribution of vital ministry grants that make disciples of Jesus
- 34 Christ for the transformation of the world.

### 802. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rule H

## H. Board of Discipleship, Advocacy, and Congregational Development Connectional Ministries Team

- H.1. There shall be a board of discipleship, advocacy, and congregational development Connectional Ministries Team. The work and ministry of this board is aimed at strengthening the local church and the annual conference through discipleship and support of the North Georgia Conference churches, laity and clergy, and through the prophetic voice of advocacy that calls us all to be better; to lead and assist congregations, districts and the conference in efforts to communicate and celebrate the redeeming and reconciling love of God as revealed in Jesus Christ to persons of every age, ethnic background, and social condition; to invite persons to commit their lives to Christ and to Christ's church; and to enable persons to live as Christian disciples in the world. In carrying out this work and ministry, the board Connectional Ministries Team shall be responsible for leading the North Georgia Conference ministries stipulated in ¶ 630 of *The Book of Discipline*, including as central to its role and ministries:
  - shall have authority to form committees as *The Book of Discipline* may require or for carrying out its responsibilities;
  - working in collaboration with the Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team and the District Strategic Growth Teams to ensure ongoing congregational development through promoting, nurturing, supporting, and guiding existing and new faith communities as they implement innovative ministries with and in the communities they serve
  - working in collaboration with the North Georgia Conference staff to ensure focused, strategic, and effective training, consultation, leadership development, and other, human resources-driven support are provided to the North Georgia Conference churches, laity, and clergy for both new and existing ministries
  - working in collaboration with all the North Georgia Conference churches, laity, clergy, and other groups to ensure our call to Christian advocacy is heard and responded to in effective and meaningful ways across our North Georgia Conference, and as stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*
  - working collaboratively, as one board, to ensure the board's ministries of church development, human resources-driven support, and conference-wide advocacy are carried out in a transparent, clear, and coordinated way that advances our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world

- **H.2.** Members of the board of discipleship, advocacy, and congregational development **Connectional Ministries Team** shall be nominated by the committee on nominations, elected by the annual conference, and serve per guidelines stipulated in Standing Rule C.3. Membership shall include:
  - co-chairs, one who shall be a lay-person **designated by the conference lay leader** and one who shall be a clergyperson nominated **by the director of the center for congregational excellence**
  - secretary
  - four at-large lay-persons
  - four at-large clergy persons
  - chairpersons of the committees on

 Latino congregational development 1 • Korean/Asian Pan Asian congregational development 2 • Black congregational development 3 • North Georgia Conference lead persons for the discipleship and advocacy areas of: 4 • Children's Ministries / Safe Sanctuaries 5 6 • Small Membership Church • Older Adult Ministries 7 • Young Adult Ministries 8 Youth Ministries 9 • Spiritual Formation 10 • Higher Education & Campus Ministries 11 • Adult & Family Ministries 12 • Camp & Retreat Ministries 13 14 Evangelism Christian Unity & Inter-religious Relationships 15 • Church and Society 16 • Status and Role of Women 17 Religion and Race 18 Creation and Care 19 20 • Criminal Justice and Mercy 21 • Disability Concerns • Disaster Response 22 Ethnic Local Church Concerns 23 Global Ministries 24 Health, Welfare & Wellness 25 Missions 26 27 Native American Ministries Peace with Justice 28 29 Persons in Poverty • Refugee Resettlement 30 • Multi-Cultural Advocate 31 Ex-Officio members of the board shall include: 32 33 • Cabinet representative selected by the Cabinet appointed by the bishop • Conference Lay Leader 34 • Associate Conference Lay Leaders 35 • Conference United Women in Faith President 36 37 Conference United Methodist Men President • Conference Youth President 38 39 Conference Youth Secretary • General Commission on Religion and Race Representative 40 • Council of Finance and Administration Representative selected by the Chair of the 41 Council of Finance and Administration 42 43 Conference Board of Trustee representative 44

204

**H.3.** Staffing and supporting the board shall be the responsibility of:

Director, Connectional Ministries

45

- Director of Inclusion and Advocacy
  - Director, Center for Congregational Excellence
  - Conference Treasurer
  - Associate Directors of Congregational Excellence
  - other Conference staff as needed/assigned

**H.4.** The board of discipleship, advocacy and congregational Connectional Ministries Team development shall have authority to form committees as *The Book of Discipline* may require or as deemed necessary by the board in carrying out its responsibilities. The board of discipleship, advocacy, and congregational development Connectional Ministries Team may enlist additional persons to assist in its work and may also form time-limited task forces to address particular issues or emphases.

Standing committees of the board shall include committees on:

- Latino congregational development
- Korean/Asian Pan Asian congregational development
- Black congregational development

Working in collaboration with the Commission on Religion and Race, the District Strategic Growth teams, and other North Georgia Conference boards and committees as needed, these standing committees shall make recommendations to the board and other appropriate North Georgia Conference groups with regard to supporting the development of Latino, Korean/Asian Pan Asian and Black congregations and strengthening existing Latino, Korean/Asian Pan Asian and Black congregations. They shall also be responsible for the development and deployment of training they deem important from a cultural perspective in planting new, and supporting existing, Latino, Korean/Asian Pan Asian, and Black churches. Each committee shall request funds necessary for this training be included in the board of discipleship, advocacy, and congregational Connectional Ministries Team development budget. These committees shall meet at least quarterly and may meet more often at the request of the director of inclusion and advocacy, director or congregational excellence or the co-chairs of the Connectional Ministry Team. Each committee shall elect a vice-chair and secretary. Ex-officio members of each committee shall include a Cabinet Representative assigned by the Cabinet, and a Conference staff representative, assigned by the Director, Center for Congregational Excellence.

**H.5.** The co-chairs of the <del>board of discipleship, advocacy, and congregational development</del> **Connectional Ministries Team** shall on an annual basis, no later than January 31st of each year, and in consultation with board members:

- determine the boards and the board's standing committee's personnel/membership needs for the coming conference year
- submit their request for personnel/membership nominations to the Administrative Assistant, Center of Congregational Excellence/Connectional Ministries. The request shall include:
  - the number of persons needed
    - number of lay persons
    - number of clergypersons
    - specific board or committee role for each person needed
  - the board's perspective on the gifts and graces needed for each opening

an estimate of the time-commitment associated with each opening
 H.6. The budget for the board of discipleship, advocacy, and congregational development,
 Connectional Ministries Team and all of its associated committees, shall be included in the budget for the Center for Congregational Excellence/Connectional Ministries.
 H.7. There shall be an executive committee of the board Connectional Ministries Team,

**H.7.** There shall be an executive committee of the board Connectional Ministries Team, composed of the co-chairs, secretary, conference lay leader, cabinet representative, and other members as determined and elected by the full board.

 **H.8**. The full board shall meet at least semi-annually; but may meet more often as needed or determined by the board's executive committee.

# 2022 North Georgia Conference Nominations Report



For editorial corrections,
Please email: <a href="mailto:mbrown@ngumc.org">mbrown@ngumc.org</a>

#### 1 900. 2022 Conference Nomination Report 2 3 **Standing Committees of the Annual Conference** 4 5 **Committee on Standing Rules** 6 Jasmine Smothers (21)-Vice-Chair jasmine.smothers@ngumc.net 7 centralwest@ngumc.net Jodi Kasten (21) 8 Nelson Furtado (21) nelson.furtado@ngumc.net 9 leon.folsom@prodigy.net Leon Folsom (21) 10 Allyson Pitts (21) apittslaw1@bellsouth.net 11 Hugh Hendrickson (16) hugh.hendrickson@ngumc.net 12 Kathy Morris (16) – Secretary kathy.morris@ngumc.net Bill Martin (16) wgmartin@mindspring.com 13 14 Catherine Boothe Olson (17) – Chair catherine.boothe@ngumc.net darren.hensley@ngumc.net 15 Darren Hensley (18) 16 Conference Secretary – Max Vincent max.vincent@ngumc.net 17 Conference Chancellor – Jim Thornton jim@tglawfirm.com 18 19 **Committee on Registration & Assistance** 20 Karen Fullerton (21) khfullerton@gmail.com 21 msmingler@yahoo.com Lenora Tanner (21) 22 Meg Morrison (16) – Chair meg.morrison@ngumc.net 23 Lora Dunton (16) jackson lora@yahoo.com Sandy Skinner (16) sandra.skinner@ngumc.net 24 Elvira Rogers (16) elvira.rogers@ngumc.net 25 26 Kay Haugen (16) khaugen@windstream.net alanbr59@bellsouth.net 27 Alan Brown (17) 28 Conference Secretary – Max Vincent 29 max.vincent@ngumc.net 30 31 **Committee on Daily Proceedings** 32 Veronica Apecena (21) roniapecena@gmail.com 33 Dianne Spencer (21) ds2687@bellsouth.net 34 Tara Paul (16) tara.paul@ngumc.net 35 Nena Jones (16) nena.jones@ngumc.net horton.jay96@gmail.com 36 Jay Horton (17) Mike Broome (17) michael.broome@ngumc.net 37 38 Eloise Sykes (18) eksykes181@gmail.com Ginnie Highsmith (18) 39 ginniehighsmith@gmail.com 40 Conference Secretary – Max Vincent max.vincent@ngumc.net 41 42 43 **Committee on Resolutions** 44 Geoff Murphy (21) geoff.grubbs@ngumc.net 45 Carol Allums (21) theallums5@gmail.com

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Tonya Lawrence Miles (21) – Chair Wendell Love (21) Ariel Murphy (15) Marquis Ratliff (16) Jeff Jernigan (16) Dianne Traynham (16) Jack Kerdasha (16) Pete Fleming (16)	tonya.lawrence@ngumc.net wendell.love@gmail.com ariel.murphy156@gmail.com marquis.ratliff@ngcumm.org jsjernigan@aol.com dtraynham@etcmail.com jkerdasha@gmail.com lfleming3832@att.net
9 10	Cabinet Rep –Beth Sanders	beth.sanders@ngumc.net
11	Annual Conference Session and Relate	ed Committees
12		
13	Committee on Nomination	
14	Bishop – Sue Haupert-Johnson	bishop@ngumc.org
15		
16	Cabinet	
17	Central West – Jessica Terrell	jessica.terrell@ngumc.net
18	Central North – Michael McQueen	michael.mcqueen@ngumc.net
19	Central East – Rodrigo Cruz	rodrigo.cruz@ngumc.net
20	Central South – Byron Thomas	byron.thomas@ngumc.net
21	North West – Beth Sanders	beth.sanders@ngumc.net
22	North East –Doug Gilreath	doug.gilreath@ngumc.net
23	South East – Greg Porterfield	greg.porterfield@ngumc.net
24	South West – Susan Landry	susan.gary.landry@ngumc.net
25 26	Assistant to the Bishop – Terry Walton	terry.walton@ngumc.net
27	Extended Cabinet Members	
28	Conference Lay Leader – Nate Abrams	nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com
29	Conference Secretary – Max Vincent	max.vincent@ngumc.net
30	Conference Treasurer –TBD	
31	Clergy Excellence Director – Alice Rogers	alice.rogers@ngumc.net
32		
33	Conference Communications Director – Sybil Davidson	sdavidson@ngumc.org
34	Congregational Excellence Director – Blair Zan <b>t</b>	blair.zant@ngumc.net
35	Director of Inclusion and Advocacy-Brian Tillman	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
36	Director of Community Discipleship and Development –	
37	Bernice Kirkland	bernice.kirkland@ngumc.net
38 39	President/CEO Georgia UM Foundation – Mathew Pinson	mpinson@gumf.org
40	Associate Conference Lay Leaders	
41	Denise VanLanduyt	denise@vanlanduytlaw.com
42	Jonathan Holmes	jonathan@m8th.com
43	Anna Diaz-Caballero	alqdancer@aol.com
44	Gloria Parker	gloriaparker3790@comcast.net

1	District Lay Leaders	
2	Central West-Randy Hardy	rhardy@mcelroyspecialty.com
3	Central North – Dyanne Cunningham	ladydy@bellsouth.net
4	Central East– Jeffery Fuller	jefferyfuller61@comcast.net
5	Central South– Dianne Spencer	ds2687@bellsouth.net
6	North West – Bill Traynham	traynham@etcmail.com
7	North East – Kim Powell	kwpowell5@gmail.com
8	South East – Jennifer Byrd	birdie21234@aol.com
9	South West – Graylin Ward	gward@numail.com
10	•	
11	Other Conference Leaders	
12	UWF President – Stephanie Dressler	stephdressler@bellsouth.net
13	UMM President – Earnest Perry	perr937@bellsouth.net
14	Young Adult President – Elissa Marks	elissa.aem@gmail.com
15	Youth President – TBD	
16	CORR Rep-Vance Ross	vance.ross@ngumc.net
17	1	$\bigcirc$ 3
18	At Large Members	
19	Kathryn Schroeder (22)	kathryn.schroeder@gmail.com
20	Carolyn Stephens (19)	carolyn.stephens@ngumc.net
21	Ingrid Thomas (15)	ingrid imbert@yahoo.com
22	Susannah Benjamin (15)	susannahbenjamin20@gmail.com
23	Lee Highsmith (16)	Highsmith7@gmail.com
24		
25	Committee on Nominations Execu	tive Committee
26	Bishop – Sue Haupert-Johnson	bishop@ngumc.org
27	Conference Lay Leader – Nate Abrams	nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com
28	Director of Inclusion and Advocacy-Brian Tillman	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
29		
30	At Large Members	
31	Kathryn Schroeder (22)	kathryn.schroeder@gmail.com
32	Carolyn Stephens (19)	carolyn.stephens@ngumc.net
33	Lee Highsmith (16)	highsmith7@gmail.com
34		
35	Annual Conference Planning	<u>Committee</u>
36	Bishop – Sue Haupert-Johnson	bishop@ngumc.org
37	Clergy Excellence Director – Alice Rogers	alice.rogers@ngumc.net
38	Assistant to the Bishop – Terry Walton	terry.walton@ngumc.net
39	Conference Lay Leader – Nate Abrams	nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com
40	Assoc.Conference Lay Leader-Denise VanLanduyt	denise@yanlanduytlaw.com
41		·
42	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Jonathan Holmes	jonathan@m8th.com
43	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Anna Diaz-Caballero	alqdancer@aol.com
44	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Gloria Parker	gloriaparker3790@comcast.net
45	Conference Secretary – Max Vincent	max.vincent@ngumc.net
	•	○ <i>3</i> · · · · · ·

1	UWF President – Stephanie Dressler	stephdressler@bellsouth.net
2	UMM President – Earnest Perry	perr937@bellsouth.net
3	Youth President – TBD	
4	Young Adult President – Elissa Marks	elissa.aem@gmail.com
5	Committee on Registration & Assistance – Meg Morrison	meg.morrison@ngumc.net
6	Board of Ordained Ministry Chair – Julie Boone	julie.boone@ngumc.net
7	Director of Inclusion and Advocacy-Brian Tillman	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
8	Director of Congregational Excellence-Blair Zant	blair.zant@ngumc.net
9	Council on Finance & Administration Chair – Jeff Adams	jeffreypadams@bellsouth.net
10	Conference Treasurer –	3 30 71
11	Host District Superintendent – Rodrigo Cruz	rodrigo.cruz@ngumc.net
12	Host Pastor – Chuck Hodges	chuck.hodges@ngumc.net
13	C	0 0 0
14	Conference Common Table (C	CCT)
15		
16	Bishop – Sue Haupert-Johnson	bishop@ngumc.org
17	Director of Inclusion and Advocacy-Brian Tillman	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
18	Director of Congregational Excellence-Blair Zant	
19	blair.zant@ngumc.net	
20		
21	District Superintendents/Appointive Cabinet	
22	Central West– Jessica Terrell	jessica.terrell@ngumc.net
23	Central North – Michael McQueen	michael.mcqueen@ngumc.net
24	Central East – Rodrigo Cruz	rodrigo.cruz@ngumc.net
25	Central South– Byron Thomas	byron.thomas@ngumc.net
26	North West – Beth Sanders	beth.sanders@ngumc.net
27	North East – Doug Gilreath	doug.gilreath@ngumc.net
28	South East – Greg Porterfield	greg.porterfield@ngumc.net
29	South West – Susan Landry	susan.gary.landry@ngumc.net
30		
31	Extended Cabinet Members	
32	Conference Lay Leader – Nate Abrams	nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com
33	Conference Secretary – Max Vincent	max.vincent@ngumc.net
34	Conference Treasurer – TBD	
35	Clergy Excellence Director – Alice Rogers	alice.rogers@ngumc.net
36	Conference Communications Director – Sybil Davidson	sdavidson@ngumc.org
37	Congregational Excellence Director – Blair Zant	blair.zant@ngumc.net
38	Director of Inclusion and Advocacy-Brian Tillman	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
39	Director of Community Discipleship and Development –	
40	Bernice Kirkland	bernice.kirkland@ngumc.net
41	President/CEO Georgia UM Foundation – Mathew Pinson	mpinson@gumf.org
42		2 0
43	Conference Leaders	
44	Council on Finance & Administration Chair – Jeff Adams	jeffreypadams@bellsouth.net
45	Board of Ordained Ministry Chair – Julie Boone	julie.boone@ngumc.net

_		
1	Conference Chancellor – Jim Thornton	jim@tglawfirm.com
2	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader-Denise VanLanduyt	denise@vanlanduytlaw.com
3	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Jonathan Holmes	jonathan@m8th.com
4	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Anna Diaz-Caballero	alqdancer@aol.com
5	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Gloria Parker	gloriaparker3790@comcast.net
6	UWF President – Stephanie Dressler	stephdressler@bellsouth.net
7	UMM President – Ernest Perry	perr937@bellsouth.net
8	Young Adult President – Elissa Marks	elissa.aem@gmail.com
9	Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team-Co-Chair	
10	-Steven Usry (21)	steven.usry@ngumc.net
11	Barnes Evaluation and Administration Team-Co-Chair	
12	-Nate Abrams (21)	nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com
13	Connectional Ministries Team Co-Chair-Joya Abrams	joya.abrams@ngumc.net
14	Connectional Ministries Team Co-Chair-Denise Van Land	luyt
15	denise@vanlanduytlaw.com	
16	Global Ministries Rep – Amy Valdez-Barker	amy.barker@ngumc.net
17	CORR Rep –Vance Ross	
18	vance.ross@ngumc.net	
19	Director of Inclusion and Advocacy- Brian Tillman	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
20	Small Membership Church Rep – Mike Devine	mike.devine@ngumc.net
21	Order of Deacons Chair – Lindsay Geist	lindsay.geist@ngumc.net
22	Order of Elders Chair – Leon Matthews	leon.matthews@ngumc.net
23	Fellowship of Local Pastors & Assoc. Members	
24	-Yolanda Jones-Colton (18)	yolanda.jones-colton@ngumc.net
25	Chair of Lay Delegation to GC 2020 – Jane Finley	mjfarms100@aol.com
26	Chair of Clergy Delegation to GC 2020 – Byron Thomas	byron.thomas@ngumc.net
27		
28	At Large Members	
29	Jeff Fuller (22)	jeffreyfuller61@comcast.net
30	Jay Horton (22)	jay.alexander.horton@ngumc.net
31	Lee Highsmith (22)	highsmith7@gmail.com
32	Blake Trent (22)	blake.trent@ngumc.net
33	Cassie Rapko (21)	cassie.rapko@ngumc.net
34	Yvette Massey (21)	yvette.massey@ngumc.net
35	Jacqueline Twiggs (21)	jltwiggs@bellsouth.net
36	Daniel Kim (21)	daniel.kim@ngumc.net
37	Elizabeth Pollard (19)	elizabeth.pollard@ngumc.net
38	Tonya Lawrence Miles (16)	tonya.lawrence@ngumc.net
39		
40	Common Table Executive Con	<u>mmittee</u>
41	Bishop – Sue Haupert-Johnson	bishop@ngumc.org
42	Director of Inclusion and Advocacy-Brian Tillman	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
43	Director Congregational Excellence-Blair Zant	blair.zant@ngumc.net
44	Conference Lay Leader – Nate Abrams	nathaniel.g.abrams@gmail.com
45	Connectional Ministries Team Co-Chair – Joya Abrams	joya.abrams@ngumc.net

1 Connectional Ministries Team Co-Chair-Denise Van Landuyt denise@vanlanduvtlaw.com 2 Council on Finance & Administration Chair – Jeff Adams jeffreypadams@bellsouth.net 3 4 5 6 **Connectional Ministries Team** 7 8 Officers 9 Co-Chair – Joya Abrams (21) joya.abrams@ngumc.net Co-Chair Denise VanLanduyt (22) 10 11 denise@vanlanduytlaw.com 12 13 At Large Members 14 **TBD** 15 Katie Farmer (22) katiejanefarmer16@gmail.com beth.clark@ngumc.net 16 Beth Clark (22) 17 David Adamson (22) david.adamson@ngumc.net 18 Patrick Faulhaber (21) patrick.faulhaber@ngumc.net 19 Yvette Massey (21) yvette.massey@ngumc.net 20 kat55z@gmail.com Kathryn Banks (21) 21 Jacqueline Twiggs (21) iltwiggs@bellsouth.net Adam Hilderbrandt (20) adam.hilderbrandt@ngumc.net 22 23 Anjie Woodworth (19) anjie.woodworth@ngumc.net 24 Kevin Murriel (16) kevin.murriel@ngumc.net 25 Dawn Townsend (16) ddstownsend@gmail.com 26 27 Ex Officio 28 29 Discipleship Area Representatives 30 Children's Ministries / Safe Sanctuaries – Mimi Sanders (16) mimi sanders@tfumc.org 31 Small Membership Church – Mike Devine (16) mike.devine@ngumc.net 32 Older Adult – Julie Wright (16) *julie.wright@ngumc.net* 33 Young Adult Ministries – Elissa Marks (21) elissa.aem@gmail.com 34 Youth Ministries – TBD 35 Spiritual Formation – Meg Morrison (17) meg.morrison@ngumc.net 36 Higher Education & Campus Ministries – Sam Dawkins (22) sam.dawkins@ngumc.net 37 Adult & Family Ministries – Liz Millar (19) liz.millar@ngumc.net 38 Camp & Retreat Ministries – Nancy Morris (20) nancy@curtinmorris.onmicrosoft.com 39 Evangelism-Tonya Murphy (21) tmmam@bellsouth.net 40 41 Advocacy Area Representatives 42 Christian Unity & Interreligious Relationships-Katie Bruner (21) katienbruner@gmail.com Church & Society – Cassie Rapko (16) cassie.rapko@ngumc.net 43 44 Commission on Status & Role of Women-Dorcas Rodriguez (21) dorcas.rodriguez@ngumc.net 45 Conference Commission on Religion & Race – Vance Ross (21) vance.ross@ngumc.net

1	Creation Care – Michael Black (22)	
2	Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries-Cynthia Holland (21)	cythinam@msn.com
3	Disability Concerns – Stephen Taylor (17)	wtruth616@gmail.com
4	Disaster Response – Andrew Covington (19)	andrew.covington@ngumc.net
5	Ethnic Local Church Concerns – Robert King (18)	robert.king@ngumc.net
6	Global Ministries Rep – Amy Valdez-Barker (18)	amy.barker@ngumc.net
7	Health, Welfare & Wellness – Toni Brown (17)	toni@gafcp.org
8	Missions – Maria Bowers Gardiner (19)	maria.bowers@ngumc.net
9	Native American Ministries – Rebecca Duke Jones (16)	becki.jones@ngumc.net
10	Peace with Justice – Sonja Brown (20)	natashabrownesq@gmail.com
11	Persons in Poverty – Roger Vest (19)	roger.vest@ngumc.net
12	Refugee Resettlement – Andy Peabody (16)	andrew.peabody@ngumc.net
13	Multicultural Advocate- <b>Yeojin Kwak (22)</b>	yeojin.kwak@ngumc.net
14	Black Congregational Dev Chair-Nathalie Nelson Parker na	
15	Latino Congregational Dev Chair-TBD	
16	Pan Asian Congregational Development Chair-TBD	
17	Director of Inclusion and Advocacy —Brian Tillman	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
18	Cabinet Rep - Connectional Ministries Team-Rodrigo Cruz	rodrigo.cruz@ngumc.net
19	Cabinet Rep – Byron Thomas	byron.thomas@ngumc.net
20	Cabinet Rep – Latino Committee-Rodrigo Cruz	rodrigo.cruz@ngumc.net
21	Cabinet Rep – PanAsian Committee-Rodrigo Cruz	rodrigo.cruz@ngumc.net
22	Cabinet Rep – Black Church Committee-Michael McQueen	michael.mcqueen@ngumc.net
23	Conference Lay Leader – Nate Abrams	nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com
24	Associate Conference Lay Leaders:	
25	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader-Denise VanLanduyt	denise@vanlanduytlaw.com
26	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Jonathan Holmes	jonathan@m8th.com
27	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Anna Diaz-Caballero	alqdancer@aol.com
28	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Gloria Parker	gloriaparker3790@comcast.net
29	Congregational Excellence Director – Blair Zant	blair.zant@ngumc.net
30	Congregational Excellence Staff:	
31	Richard Hunter	richard.hunter@ngumc.net
32	Melody Brown	mbrown@ngumc.org
33	Michael McCord	michael@umcommission.org
34	Scott Parrish	scott.parrish@ngumc.net
35	Juan Quintanilla	juan.quintanilla@ngumc.net
36	Jessica Blackwood	jessica.blackwood@ngumc.net
37	Youth President – TBD	
38	Conference Youth Secretary –TBD	
39	GCORR Representative – Gigi Warren	gigi.warren@ngumc.net
40		
41	<b>Connectional Ministries Executive C</b>	<u>committee</u>
42		
43	Co-Chair – Joya Abrams (21)	joya.abrams@ngumc.net
44	Co-Chair Denise VanLanduyt (22)	
45	denise@vanlanduytlaw.com	

1		
2	Ex-Officio	
3	Director of Inclusion and Advocacy —Brian Tillman	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
4	Conference Lay Leader – Nate Abrams	nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com
5	Cabinet Rep – Rodrigo Cruz	rodrigo.cruz@ngumc.net
6	Center for Congregational Excellence Director – Blair Zant	blair.zant@ngumc.net
7	Center for Congregational Excellence Staff:	
8	Richard Hunter	richard.hunter@ngumc.net
9	Melody Brown	mbrown@ngumc.org
10	Michael McCord	michael@umcommission.org
11	Scott Parrish	scott.parrish@ngumc.net
12	Juan Quintanilla	juan.quintanilla@ngumc.net
13	Jessica Blackwood	jessica.blackwood@ngumc.net
14		_
15	Conference Commission on Religion	and Race
16	Kyeng Kim (22)	kyeng.kim@ngumc.net
17	Dorcas Rodriguez (21)	dorcas.rodriguez@ngumc.net
18	Bomi Kim (21)	bomi.kim@ngumc.net
19	Yvette Massey (21)	yvette.massey@ngumc.net
20	Gail Gunnells (21)	ggunnells@gunnellslaw.com
21	Jimmy Moor (19)	jimmy.moor@ngumc.net
22	Carolyn Poling (19)	carolyn.poling@ngumc.net
23	Derek Porter (19)	derek.porter@ngumc.net
24	Chris Rapko (19)	djrapko@gmail.com
25	Donald Reed (19)	donald.reed@ngumc.net
26	Etta Reid (19)	etta.reid1@comcast.net
27	Vance Ross (19)-Chair	vance.ross@ngumc.net
28	DuWanna Thomas (19)	duwanna.thomas@gmail.com
29	Carol Allums (19)	theallums5@gmail.com
30		
31	Ex-Officio	
32	Cabinet Rep – Susan Landry	susan.gary.landry@ngumc.net
33	Director Inclusion and Advocacy-Brian Tillman	
34	brian.tillman@ngumc.net	
35	Christian Unity & Interreligious Relationships-Katie Bruner	katienbruner@gmail.com
36	CCORR Board of Directors Rep-Gigi Warren (19)	gigi.warren@ngumc.net
37		
38	Ministry of the Laity	
39	Conference Board of Laity – Executive	e Committee
40		
41	Conference Lay Leader	
42	Nate Abrams (21)	nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com
43		<b>∵</b> €
44	Associate Conference Lay Leaders	
45	Conf. Dir. of Lay Servant Ministries – Mary Williams	mrslswjr@bellsouth.net

1	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader-Denise VanLa	nduyt
2	denise@vanlanduytlaw.com	•
3	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Jonathan Ho	olmes jonathan@m8th.com
4	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Anna Diaz-	
5	Assoc. Conference Lay Leader – Gloria Parke	er gloriaparker3790@comcast.net
6	Cabinet Rep –Beth Sanders	beth.sanders@ngumc.net
7	•	
8		
9		
10	Committee on Black Con	ngregational Development
11	Nathalie Nelson Parker-Chair (22)	nathalie.nelsonparker@ngumc.net
12	Vanessa Ellison (22)	van.ellison48@gmail.com
13	Edward Landrum (22)	edward.j.landrum@ngumc.net
14	Sheila Bates (22)	sheila.bates@ngumc.net
15	Lynnenise Dukes-Holloway (22)	ldukesholloway@gmail.com
16	Lavell Sanders (22)	lavell.sanders@ngumc.net
17	Paul Vaughn (22)	
18	Calvin Ward (21)	clvnwd@att.net
19	Harriett Adams Fairley (21)	hyaf08@gmail.com
20	Pam McCurdy (21)	pam.mccurdy@ngumc.net
21	Yolanda Jones-Colton (20)	yolanda.jones-colton@ngumc.net
22		, , ,
23	Ex-Officio	
24	CCORR Rep – Vance Ross	vance.ross@ngumc.net
25	Cabinet Rep – Michael McQueen	michael.mcqueen@ngumc.net
26	• •	Board of Ordained Ministry Rep –Carol Helton
27		carol.helton@ngumc.net
28	Ethnic Local Church Concerns – Robert King	9 9
29	Staff Rep -Brian Tillman	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
30		
31	Committee on Latino Co	ngregational Development
32		
33	Angela Baeza (22)	abaza@yhmumc.com
34	Luz Cano (22)	luz.cano@imerys.com
35	Dorcas Rodriguez (16-21, 22)	dorcas.rodriguez@ngumc.net
36	Nora Colmenares (21)	nora.colmenares@ngumc.net
37	Ash McEuen (16)	ash.mceuen@ngumc.net
38	Federico Apecena (18)	federico.apecena@ngumc.net
39	Nelson Furtado (20)	nelson.furtado@ngumc.net
40	· /	<i>₩</i> 8
41	<u>Ex-Officio</u>	
42	Staff Rep – Juan Quintanilla	juan.quintanilla@ngumc.net
43	Cabinet Rep – Rodrigo Cruz	rodrigo.cruz@ngumc.net
44	CCORR Rep – Vance Ross	vance.ross@ngumc.net
45	Ethnic Local Church Concerns – Robert King	<del>-</del> -
	O O	

1	Committee on Don Asian Comm	
2 3	Committee on Pan Asian Cong	
3 4	Sungwon Nam (17,22)	piousnam@gmail.com
5	Daniel Kim (22)	daniel.kim@ngumc.net
	Haejin Ban (22)	minho ahung@ngumo not
6	Minho Chung (22)	minho.chung@ngumc.net
7 8	Yeoji Kwak (22)	yeojin.kwak@ngumc.net
9	Woojin Kang (22)	woojin.kang@ngumc.net
10	Soon Nix (22)	soon.nix@ngumc.net
11	Ex-Officio:	
12	<u>Ex-Officio.</u> Staff Rep –Blair Zant	blair zantanguma nat
13	Saljj Rep –Blair Zani Cabinet Rep – Rodrigo Cruz	blair.zant@ngumc.net rodrigo.cruz@ngumc.net
14	CCORR Rep – Vance Ross	vance.ross@ngumc.net
15	Ethnic Local Church Concerns – Robert King	robert.king@ngumc.net
16	Einnic Local Church Concerns – Robert King	roberi.king@ngumc.nei
17	Administrative Agencies of the	he Annual Conference
18	Board of Ordaine	
19	Clergy	<u>cu Ministry</u>
20	1. Beth Shugart (12)	beth.shugart@ngumc.net
21	2. Cindy Blocksidge (12)	cindy.blocksidge@ngumc.net
22	3. Martha Dye (12)	martha.dye@ngumc.net
23	4. Karen Kagiyama (12)	karen.kagiyama@ngumc.net
24	5. Yvette Massey (13)	yvette.massey@ngumc.net
25	6. Catherine Boothe Olson (13)	catherine.boothe@ngumc.net
26	7. Gregory Williams (15)	gregory.williams@ngumc.net
27	8. David Campbell (16)	david.campbell@ngumc.net
28	9. Tom Elliott (16)	thomas.elliott@ngumc.net
29	10. Mac Enfinger (16)	mac.enfinger@ngumc.net
30	11. Brian Germano (16)	brian.germano@ngumc.net
31	12. Millie Kim (16)	millie.kim@ngumc.net
32	13. Karen Lyons (16)	karen.lyons@ngumc.net
33	14. Grady Mosley (16)	grady.mosley@ngumc.net
34	15. Betsy Butler (17)	betsy.butler@ngumc.net
35	16. Yolanda Jones-Colton (18)	yolanda.jones-colton@ngumc.net
36	17. Thomas Martin (18)	thomas.martin@ngumc.net
37	18. Hee Chul Park (18)	heechul.park@ngumc.net
38	19. Laura Rappold (18)	laura.rappold@ngumc.net
39	20. Blair Setnor (18)	blair.setnor@ngumc.net
40	21. Max Vincent (18)	max.vincent@ngumc.net
41	22. David Walters (18)	david.walters@ngumc.net
42	23. Steve Usry (19)	steven.usry@ngumc.net
43	24. Amy Valdez Barker (19)	amy.barker@ngumc.net
44	25. Carolyn Stephens (19)	carolyn.stephens@ngumc.net
45	26. Dana Ezell (19)	dana.ezell@ngumc.net

	27 F '1 WI': (10)	11 11 0
1	27. Emily Whiten (19)	emily.whiten@ngumc.net
2 3	28. Shari Rates (19)	shari.rates@ngumc.net
	29. Jeremy Lawson (19)	jeremy.lawson@ngumc.net
4	30. Joya Abrams (19)	joya.abrams@ngumc.net
5	31. Chris Laskey (19)	chris.laskey@ngumc.net
6	32. Laurie Moeller (19)	laurie.moeller@ngumc.net
7	33. Julie Boone (16) – Chair	julie.boone@ngumc.net
8	34. Joe Palmer (20)	joe.palmer@ngumc.net
9	35. Cassie Rapko (20)	cassie.rapko@ngumc.net
10	36. Dalton Rushing (20)	dalton.rushing@ngumc.net
11	37. Lynne Smith (20)	lynne.smith@ngumc.net
12	38. Joel Rodriguez (20)	joel.rodriguez@ngumc.net
13	39. Jonathan Andersen (20)	jonathan.andersen@ngumc.net
14	40. Zachrey Fitzpatrick (20)	zachrey.fitzpatrick@ngumc.net
15	41. Brian Tillman (20)	brian.tillman@ngumc.net
16	42. Matt Parker (20)	matt.parker@ngumc.net
17	43. Valerie Loner (20)	valerie.loner@ngumc.net
18	44. Cyndi McDonald (20)	cyndi.mcdonald@ngumc.net
19	45. Terrilyn Lemons (20) - Vice Chair	terrilyn.lemons@ngumc.net
20	46. Brian Smith (21)	brian.smith@ngumc.net
21	47. Adam Hilderbrandt (21)	adam.hilderbrandt@ngumc.net
22	48. Michael Cromwell (21)	michael.cromwell@ngumc.net
23	49. Dale McConkey (21)	dale.mcconkey@ngumc.net
24	50. Kevin Murriel (21)	kevin.murriel@ngumc.net
25	51. David Naglee (21)	david.naglee@ngumc.net
26	52. Robert King (21)	robert.king@ngumc.net
27	53. Elaine Wilder (21)	elaine.wilder@ngumc.net
28	54. Keya Hillman (22)	keya.hillman@ngumc.net
29	55. Jeff Rogers (22)	jeff.rogers@ngumc.net
30	56. Charles Broome (22)	charles.broome@ngumc.net
31		$\subset \mathcal{E}$
32	Laity	
33	1. Dena Brett (12)	debrett62@gmail.com
34	2. Bill Martin (12)	wgmartin@mindspring.com
35	3. Dianne Spencer (12)	ds2687@bellsouth.net
36	4. Dianne Traynham (12)	dtraynham@etcmail.com
37	5. Johnnie Simmons (14)	chsimm@bellsouth.net
38	6. Margaret Wimberly (16)	twins87@bellsouth.net
39	7. Randy Brown (16)	randy.brown.0754@gmail.com
40	8. Deloris Carhee (16)	deloriscarhee@bellsouth.net
41	9. Johnnie Follins (19)	jrfollins@bellsouth.net
42	10. Gloria Parker (20)	Gloriaparker3790@comcast.net
43	11. Elnetta Mitchell (20)	edmitchell530@gmail.com
44	12. Jeff White (20)	jwhite@horizonc.com
45	13. Shelly Hart (20)	shart@emory.edu
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

1	14. Gwin Hall (21)	gwin.hall@yahoo.com
2	15. Lynn Rainey (21)	lrainey@pwrlaw.com
3	16. Larry Phillips (22)	lPhillipsSr@aol.com
4	17. Tracy Wheelis (22)	1
5	18. Susanna Baxter (22)	
6		
7	Ex-Officio	
8	Order of Elders Chair – Leon Matthews	leon.matthews@ngumc.net
9	Order of Deacons Chair – Lindsay Geist	lindsay.geist@ngumc.net
10	Conference Lay Leader-Nate Abrams	nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com
11	FLPAM Rep – YoLanda Colton-Jones	yolanda.jones-colton@ngumc.net
12	Registrar – Alice Rogers	alice.rogers@ngumc.net
13	Cabinet Rep – Jessica Terrell	jessica.terrell@ngumc.net
14	•	,
15		
16	Commission on Equitable	Compensation
17	District Representatives	<del></del>
18	Central West – Harden Hopper (C-16)-Chair	harden.hopper@ngumc.net
19	Central North – Michael Stinson (C-20)	michael.stinson@ngumc.net
20	Central East – Eduardo Stevens-Gonzales (C-22)	eduardo.stevens-gonzalez@ngumc.net
21	Central South –TBD	
22	North East – Brian Funderburke (C-20)	brian.funderburke@ngumc.net
23	North West- Joel Miller (C-22)	joel.miller@ngumc.net
24	South East – Fredie Williams (L-16)	fredie.williams@gmail.com
25	South West – Bill Powers (L-17)	bpowers@hotmail.com
26	,	1
27	At Large Members	
28	Jasmine Smothers (C-22)	jasmine.smothers@ngumc.net
29	Ed Judy (C-16)	ed.judy@ngumc.net
30	Ernestine Bennett (L-16)	eben915402@aol.com
31	Jay Fulmer (L-17)	jbfdawg@bellsouth.net
32	Sally Walden-Crowe (21)	sally.waldencrowe@gmail.com
33	Bill Ford (L-17)	jninc@ellijay.com
34	Jill Brown (L-18)	jlbwtl@att.net
35	Sheila Preacher (C-18)	shelia.preacher@ngumc.net
36	Madge Watson (L-18)	cousar@bellsouth.net
37	Deborah Holloway (21)	deborah.holloway@ngumc.net
38	Dana Everhart (21)	dana.everhart@ngumc.net
39	Precious Boudouin (21)	pboudouin@yahoo.com
40	( )	r sae saa (g) sae oo oo oo
41	Ex-Officio	
42	Conference Treasurer-TBD	
43	Cabinet Rep – Byron Thomas	byron.thomas@ngumc.net
44	r >	

1	<b>Board of Pensions and</b>	d Health Benefits
2 3	Class of 2029	
4	Carol Cook (21)	carol.cook@ngumc.net
5	Erik Mays (21)	erik.mays@ngumc.net
6	Kathy Lamon (21)	kathy.lamon@ngumc.net
7	Zach Martin (21)	zack.martin@ngumc.net
8	Derrick Rhodes (21)	derrick.rhodes@ngumc.net
9	Chaloea Hale (21)	chaloea.hale@ngumc.net
10	Andy Pitman (21)	apitman2@icloud.com
11	Darryl Kirkland (21)	kirklanddek@gmail.com
12	Elizabeth Schroeder (21)	elizms619@gmail.com
13	Iris Hamilton (21)	ib.hamilton52@gmail.com
14	Merritt Bond (21)	merrittbond@bellsouth.net
15	Morris Henderson (21)-Chair	morrishenderson2020@gmail.com
16	Rori Blakeney (21)	rori_blakeney@yahoo.com
17	Ruth Knox (21)	rknox@wesleyancollege.edu
18	William Wilson (21)	comgr@bellsouth.net
19	Melanie Crowe (21)	crowe819@comcast.net
20		
21	<u>Class of 2024</u>	
22	Ed Tomlinson (16)	ed.tomlinson@ngumc.net
23	Charles Broome (16)	charles.broome@ngumc.net
24	Andy Postell (16)	andy.postell@ngumc.net
25	Sondra Jones (16)	sondra.jones@ngumc.net
26	Amanda Lane (17)	amanda.lane@ngumc.net
27	Karen Webster Parks (18)	park1155@bellsouth.net
28	Trey Wood (18)	treywood47@gmail.com
29	James Buckman (16)	jim.buckman@ngumc.net
30		
31	Ex-Officio	
32	Conference Treasurer – TBD	1. •
33	Conference Benefits Officer – Amy King	aking@ngumc.org
34	Wespath Rep – Mathew Pinson	mpinson@gumf.org
35	Wespath Rep - Neal Purcell	
36	jnealpurcell@yahoo.com	
37	Cabinet Rep – Michael McQueen	michael.mcqueen@ngumc.net
38		
39 40	Do and Of Truestoca of the	Annual Confessor
40 41	Board Of Trustees of the Clergy	Annual Conference
42	Eric Lee (C-21)	eric.lee@ngumc.net
43	Stacey Rushing (C-20)	stacey.rushing@ngumc.net
44	Bert Neal (C-17)	bert.neal@ngumc.net
45	Carolyn Stephens (C-17)	carolyn.stephens@ngumc.net
		tar or junite priority to in Earlie. Het

1		
1 2	Laity - Women	
2 3	Cathy Huffines (L-21)	cathy.huffines@comcast.net
4	Sonja N. Brown (L-16)	natashabrownesq@gmail.com
5	Julie Childs (L-17)-Chair	jchilds@mmatllaw.com
6	Ginger Smith (L-18)-Archives and History	virginia.smith@emory.edu
7	Singer Similar (E-10) Them was und Thistory	viiginia.simini@emory.eaa
8	Laity - Men	
9	Ernest Cooper (L-21)	ecooper01@yahoo.com
10	Mathew Pinson (L-16)	mpinson@gumf.org
11	John Lawrence (L-16)	jhlawrence777@gmail.com
12	Harold Tarpley (21)	harold.tarpley@gmail.com
13	1 5 ( )	1 108
14	Ex-Officio	
15	Conference Treasurer – TBD	
16	Conference Chancellor – Jim Thornton	jim@tglawfirm.com
17		
18	<b>Barnes Evaluation and Administra</b>	ation Team
19		
20	<u>Class of 2023</u>	
21	Arlecia Battle (L-21)	alb0258@aol.com
22	Ariel Murphy (L-21)	ariel.murphy156@gmail.com
23	Dana Overton-Garrett (C-21)	dana.overton-garrett@ngumc.net
24		
25	<u>Class of 2024</u>	
26	Chris Bryant (C-21)	chris.bryant@ngumc.net
27	Elizabeth Pollard (C-21)	elizabeth.pollard@ngumc.net
28	Steven Usry-Co-Chair (C-21)	steven.usry@ngumc.net
29		
30	<u>Class of 2025</u>	
31	Steve Justice (L-22)	stevejustice@bellsouth.net
32	Monica Prothro (L-22)	monicaprothro@yahoo.com
33	Jenny Anderson (C-22)	jenny.anderson@ngumc.net
34	(1	
35	<u>Class of 2026</u>	
36	TBD Owlands Evens (C. 22)	
37	Orlando Evans (C-22)	orlando.evans@ngumc.net
38	Minho Chung (C-22)	minho.chung@ngumc.net
39 40	Ex Officio	
41		juliachilds67@amail.com
42	Board of Trustees Chair-Julie Childs -or his/her designee	juliechilds67@gmail.com
43	Council on Finance & Administration Chair-Jeff Adams	jeffreypadams@bellsouth.net
44	-or his/her designee	jejji eypadams@vettsouth.net
45	Black Church Development Chair-Nathalie Nelson Parker	
T.J	Bruch Church Development Churt-trumune treison I arker	

1	Cabinet Rep, Non-Metro-Doug Gilreath	doug gilvaath@nguma nat
	Cabinet Rep, Metro- Rodrigo Cruz	doug.gilreath@ngumc.net rodrigo.cruz@ngumc.net
2 3	Connectional Ministries Co-Chair-Joya Abrams	joya.abrams@ngumc.net
4	Assistant to the Bishop-Terry Walton	terry.walton@ngumc.net
5	± ,	nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.com
	Conference Lay Leader, Co-Chair-Nate Abrams	nainaniei.n.abrams@gmaii.com
6	C4aff	
7 8	Staff Congressional Excellence Director Plain Zant	hlain - ant On ann an at
9	Congregational Excellence Director-Blair Zant	blair.zant@ngumc.net
	Director of Inclusion and Advocacy-Brian Tillman	brain.tillman@ngumc.net
10	Conference Treasurer-TBD	
11	Administrative Assistant-Melody Brown	mbrown@ngumc.org
12 13		
13	Council on Finance and Ad	Iministration
15	Laity	
16	Devin Gordan (22)	
17	Shola Oni (22)	
18	Jennifer Dorris (21)	jd.jfdorris@gmail.com
19	Tiffany Brown (21)	tiffany@tiffanycbrown.com
20	Ray Robinson (21)	rm.robinson@comcast.net
21	Rachel Fullerton (21)	fullerton.rachel@gmail.com
22	Julius (Bucky) Highsmith (21)	jhighsmith@smf-law.com
23	Al Threlkeld (17)	athrelkeld@haynesmoore.com
24	Bill Gladden (18)	bill@wcgladden.com
25	Jeffrey Adams (18) – Chair	jeffreypadams@bellsouth.net
26	Claire Wood (19)	jclairec@gmail.com
27		J
28	Clergy	
29	Kathy Brockman (22)	kathy.brockman@ngumc.net
30	Geoff Beakley (22)	geoff.beakley@ngumc.net
31	Keya Hillman (22)	keya.hillman@ngumc.net
32	Mike Shearon (22)	mike.shearon@ngumc.net
33	Angie Johnson (21)	angie.johnson@ngumc.net
34	Scott Pickering (21)	scott.pickering@ngumc.net
35	Jeff Rogers (21)	jeff.rogers@ngumc.net
36	Bill Burch (16)	bill.r.burch@ngumc.net
37	Derek Porter (18)	derek.porter@ngumc.net
38	Zachrey Fitzpatrick (19)	zachrey.fitzpatrick@ngumc.net
39		
40	Ex-Officio	
41	Bishop – Sue Haupert-Johnson	bishop@ngumc.org
42	Conference Treasurer – TBD	-
43	Conference Controller – Bruce Cooper	bcooper@ngumc.org
44	Director of Congregational Excellence-Blair Zant	blair.zant@ngumc.net
45	Cabinet Rep – Greg Porterfield	greg.porterfield@ngumc.net

Committee on Episcopacy  Laity - Women Virginia McCahan (16) Deloris Carhee (16)-Chair Janette Chevere (16) Dawn Townsend (16) Rene Watson (16) Laity - Men Dave Hardy (16) Bob Greene (16)  Committee on Episcopacy  vmccahan@mindspring.co deloriscarhee@bellsouth.n deloriscarhee@bellsouth.n janette_chevere@yahoo.co ddstownsend@gmail.co renewatson@att.n jeffery.johnson@bankers-insight.co damasash@bellsouth.n treborlynn@aol.co	om om net om net
4 <u>Laity - Women</u> 5 Virginia McCahan (16) vmccahan@mindspring.co 6 Deloris Carhee (16)-Chair deloriscarhee@bellsouth.n 7 Janette Chevere (16) janette_chevere@yahoo.co 8 Dawn Townsend (16) ddstownsend@gmail.co 9 Rene Watson (16) renewatson@att.n 10 11 <u>Laity - Men</u> 12 Jeffery Johnson (21) jeffery.johnson@bankers-insight.co 13 Dave Hardy (16) damasash@bellsouth.n	om om net om net
6 Deloris Carhee (16)-Chair 7 Janette Chevere (16) 8 Dawn Townsend (16) 9 Rene Watson (16) 11 Laity - Men 12 Jeffery Johnson (21) 13 Dave Hardy (16)  deloriscarhee@bellsouth.r. janette_chevere@yahoo.co ddstownsend@gmail.co renewatson@att.r. jeffery.johnson@bankers-insight.co damasash@bellsouth.r.	om om net om net
6 Deloris Carhee (16)-Chair 7 Janette Chevere (16) 8 Dawn Townsend (16) 9 Rene Watson (16) 11 Laity - Men 12 Jeffery Johnson (21) 13 Dave Hardy (16)  deloriscarhee@bellsouth.r. janette_chevere@yahoo.co ddstownsend@gmail.co renewatson@att.r. jeffery.johnson@bankers-insight.co damasash@bellsouth.r.	om om net om net
7 Janette Chevere (16) janette_chevere@yahoo.co 8 Dawn Townsend (16) ddstownsend@gmail.co 9 Rene Watson (16) renewatson@att.n 10 11 <u>Laity - Men</u> 12 Jeffery Johnson (21) jeffery.johnson@bankers-insight.co 13 Dave Hardy (16) damasash@bellsouth.n	om om net om net
8 Dawn Townsend (16) 9 Rene Watson (16) 10 11 Laity - Men 12 Jeffery Johnson (21) 13 Dave Hardy (16) ddstownsend@gmail.co renewatson@att.n	om net om net om
9 Rene Watson (16) 10 11 <u>Laity - Men</u> 12 Jeffery Johnson (21) 13 Dave Hardy (16) renewatson@att.n	om net om
10 11 <u>Laity - Men</u> 12 Jeffery Johnson (21) 13 Dave Hardy (16)  jeffery.johnson@bankers-insight.co. damasash@bellsouth.n	om net om
12 Jeffery Johnson (21) jeffery.johnson@bankers-insight.co 13 Dave Hardy (16) jeffery.johnson@bankers-insight.co	net om
13 Dave Hardy (16) damasash@bellsouth.n	net om
• • •	om
14 Bob Greene (16) treborlynn@aol.co	
	om
15 David Hoyt (21) davidrhoyt7@gmail.co.	
16	
17 <u>Clergy</u>	
18 Laurie Moeller (21) laurie.moeller@ngumc.n	
19 Robert King (21) robert.king@ngumc.n	
20 Julie Boone (16) julie.boone@ngumc.n	
21 Chuck Savage (16) chuck.savage@ngumc.n	
22 Anika Jones (18) anika.jones@ngumc.n	net
23	
24 <u>Ex-Officio</u>	
25 Assistant to the Bishop – Terry Walton terry.walton@ngumc.n	
26 Conference Lay Leader-Nate Abrams nathaniel.h.abrams@gmail.co	
27 Jurisdictional Episcopal Committee – Mathew Pinson mpinson@gumf.co	
28 Jurisdictional Episcopal Committee – Phil Schroeder phil.schroeder@ngumc.n	net
29 Eniscend Besidence Committee	
30 <u>Episcopal Residence Committee</u> 31 Ex-Officio	
	n o t
32 Council on Finance & Administration Chair – Jeff Adams jeffreypadams@bellsouth.rd 33 Board of Trustees Chair – Julie Childs jchilds@mmatllaw.co	
34 Episcopal Committee Chair – Deloris Carhee deloriscarhee@bellsouth.n	
35 Lepiscopai Committee Chair – Deloris Carnee deloriscarnee abelisoum.n	iei
36 <u>Committee on Investigation</u>	
37 4 Clergy	
38 Candy Thacker (14) candy.thacker@ngumc.n	net
39 Dan Brown (15) dan.brown@ngumc.n	
40 Maria Lopez Wells (21) maria.wells@ngumc.r	
41 Joy Melton, chair joy.melton@ngumc.n	
42	
43 <u>3 Laity</u>	
44 Sid Linton (15) slinton@mindspring.co	om
45 Wayne Pierce (19) PierceJWayne@p-dlaw.co	οm

1 2	Dion Tracy Duckett (19)	dduckett@duckettlawllc.com
3	Alternates – Clergy	
4	Leslie Watkins (21)	leslie.watkins@ngumc.net
5	Elizabeth Pollard (21)	elizabeth.pollard@ngumc.net
6	Tim Emmett (21)	tim.emmett@ngumc.org
7		
8	Alternates – Laity	
9	Rebecca Patton Falco (19)	rpfalco@earthlinks.net
10	Jan Pearce (19)	pearcejan444@gmail.com
11	Carol Davis (19)	cjd418@comcast.net
12		
13	Administrative Design Com	
14 15	Administrative Review Com	<u>mittee</u>
16	3 Clergy in Full Connection Part Neel (10)	hart nool@nouma not
17	Bert Neal (19) Richard Puckett (20)-Chair	bert.neal@ngumc.net richard.puckett@ngumc.net
18	Darren Hensley	darren.hensley@ngumc.net
19	Darren Hensley	darren.nensiey@ngume.net
20	2 Alternates	
21	Bill Britt (16)	bill.britt@ngumc.net
22	Keith Lawder (21)	keith.lawder@ngumc.net
23	Keith Lawder (21)	keitii.iawdei@iiguiiie.iiet
	North Georgia United Methodist Housing a	nd Homeless Council
24	North Georgia United Methodist Housing a	nd Homeless Council
	North Georgia United Methodist Housing a  District Representatives	nd Homeless Council
24 25		nd Homeless Council
24 25 26		nd Homeless Council
24 25 26 27	District Representatives	nd Homeless Council sdressle@bellsouth.net
24 25 26 27 28	<u>District Representatives</u> Central North Clergy –	
24 25 26 27 28 29	<u>District Representatives</u> Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17)	sdressle@bellsouth.net
24 25 26 27 28 29 30	District Representatives  Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	District Representatives  Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay – Charles Barber (17)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	District Representatives  Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay – Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy – Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	District Representatives  Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay – Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy – Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair Central East Lay – Juliana Cash (19)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net cashjuliana97@gmail.com
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay – Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy – Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair Central East Lay – Juliana Cash (19) Central West Clergy – Montana Hamby (22) Central West Lay – Louise Young (16) North East Clergy – Larisa Parker (22)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net cashjuliana97@gmail.com montana.hamby@ngumc.net
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay – Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy – Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair Central East Lay – Juliana Cash (19) Central West Clergy – Montana Hamby (22) Central West Lay – Louise Young (16) North East Clergy – Larisa Parker (22) North East Lay – Lindsey McCamy (22)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net cashjuliana97@gmail.com montana.hamby@ngumc.net lyoung98@aol.com larisa.parker@ngumc.net
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay – Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy – Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair Central East Lay – Juliana Cash (19) Central West Clergy – Montana Hamby (22) Central West Lay – Louise Young (16) North East Clergy – Larisa Parker (22) North East Lay – Lindsey McCamy (22) North West Clergy – Thom Shores (15)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net cashjuliana97@gmail.com montana.hamby@ngumc.net lyoung98@aol.com larisa.parker@ngumc.net thom.shores@ngumc.net
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay – Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy – Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair Central East Lay – Juliana Cash (19) Central West Clergy – Montana Hamby (22) Central West Lay – Louise Young (16) North East Clergy – Larisa Parker (22) North East Lay – Lindsey McCamy (22) North West Clergy – Thom Shores (15) North West Lay - Bob Stevens (20)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net cashjuliana97@gmail.com montana.hamby@ngumc.net lyoung98@aol.com larisa.parker@ngumc.net thom.shores@ngumc.net rfs@ellijay.com
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay – Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy – Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair Central East Lay – Juliana Cash (19) Central West Clergy – Montana Hamby (22) Central West Lay – Louise Young (16) North East Clergy – Larisa Parker (22) North East Lay – Lindsey McCamy (22) North West Clergy – Thom Shores (15) North West Lay - Bob Stevens (20) South East Clergy – Lindsey Solomon (20)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net cashjuliana97@gmail.com montana.hamby@ngumc.net lyoung98@aol.com larisa.parker@ngumc.net thom.shores@ngumc.net rfs@ellijay.com lindsey.solomon@ngumc.net
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay – Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy – Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair Central East Lay – Juliana Cash (19) Central West Clergy – Montana Hamby (22) Central West Lay – Louise Young (16) North East Clergy – Larisa Parker (22) North East Lay – Lindsey McCamy (22) North West Clergy – Thom Shores (15) North West Lay - Bob Stevens (20) South East Clergy – Lindsey Solomon (20) South East Lay – Judy Teasley (18)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net cashjuliana97@gmail.com montana.hamby@ngumc.net lyoung98@aol.com larisa.parker@ngumc.net thom.shores@ngumc.net rfs@ellijay.com lindsey.solomon@ngumc.net jat@jteasley.com
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	Central North Clergy — Central North Lay — Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy — Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay — Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy — Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair Central East Lay — Juliana Cash (19) Central West Clergy — Montana Hamby (22) Central West Lay — Louise Young (16) North East Clergy — Larisa Parker (22) North East Lay — Lindsey McCamy (22) North West Clergy — Thom Shores (15) North West Clergy — Lindsey Solomon (20) South East Lay — Judy Teasley (18) South West Clergy — Fede Apecena (20)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net cashjuliana97@gmail.com montana.hamby@ngumc.net lyoung98@aol.com larisa.parker@ngumc.net thom.shores@ngumc.net rfs@ellijay.com lindsey.solomon@ngumc.net jat@jteasley.com fede.apecena@ngumc.net
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	Central North Clergy – Central North Lay – Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy – Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay – Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy – Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair Central East Lay – Juliana Cash (19) Central West Clergy – Montana Hamby (22) Central West Lay – Louise Young (16) North East Clergy – Larisa Parker (22) North East Lay – Lindsey McCamy (22) North West Clergy – Thom Shores (15) North West Lay - Bob Stevens (20) South East Clergy – Lindsey Solomon (20) South East Lay – Judy Teasley (18)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net cashjuliana97@gmail.com montana.hamby@ngumc.net lyoung98@aol.com larisa.parker@ngumc.net thom.shores@ngumc.net rfs@ellijay.com lindsey.solomon@ngumc.net jat@jteasley.com
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	Central North Clergy — Central North Lay — Stephanie Dressler (17) Central South Clergy — Jenna Kennedy (17) Central South Lay — Charles Barber (17) Central East Clergy — Elaine Wilder (18)-Vice-Chair Central East Lay — Juliana Cash (19) Central West Clergy — Montana Hamby (22) Central West Lay — Louise Young (16) North East Clergy — Larisa Parker (22) North East Lay — Lindsey McCamy (22) North West Clergy — Thom Shores (15) North West Clergy — Lindsey Solomon (20) South East Lay — Judy Teasley (18) South West Clergy — Fede Apecena (20)	sdressle@bellsouth.net jenna.kennedy@ngumc.net charles.barber@emory.edu elaine.wilder@ngumc.net cashjuliana97@gmail.com montana.hamby@ngumc.net lyoung98@aol.com larisa.parker@ngumc.net thom.shores@ngumc.net rfs@ellijay.com lindsey.solomon@ngumc.net jat@jteasley.com fede.apecena@ngumc.net

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Joe Harrington (22) Josh Miles (22) Agnes Harvey (22) Briggs Smith (22) Matt Parker (16)-Finance Sally Oakes (16) Ryan Young (20) Ed Dickens (18)	joe.harrington@ngumc.net josh.miles@ngumc.net agnes.harvey@ngumc.net briggs.smith@ngumc.net matt.parker@ngumc.net sally.oakes@ngumc.net ryan.young@ngumc.net ed.dickens@ngumc.net
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	At Large Members – Laity Brian Hooker (21) Jan Hollis (21) Cindy Corona (16) Howard Cox (16) – Chair Pam Buzbee (17) Paul Henry (18) Lynn Peek (20) Ryan Jones (20)	tvhooker@gmail.com jdavis5498@gmail.com tcoronaco@comcast.net cox4380@bellsouth.net pambuzbee@gmail.com pkhenry@att.net lynnpeek217@gmail.com rjonesy19@gmail.com
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Ex-Officio  Director – Laura Rappold  Conference Staff Rep – Scott Parrish  Persons in Poverty Rep – Roger Vest  Resettlement Rep – Andy Peabody  Cabinet Rep –Doug Gilreath  Georgia UM Commission on Higher Education and Collegiate  Chair: Beau Seagraves (NGC)  Vice Chair: J. Michael Culbreth (SGC)	laura.rappold@ngumc.net scott.parrish@ngumc.net roger.vest@ngumc.net andy.peabody@ngumc.net doug.gilreath@ngumc.net
30 31 32 33	North Georgia (10) <u>Class of 2025</u> : Rachel Fullerton; Marlon Gibson, Sam Halverson <u>Class of 2024</u> : Christy Robinson; David Walters; Mark Westmore <u>Class of 2023</u> : Nora Colmenares, Ruth Knox, Perry Rountree, Be	
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	South Georgia (8):  Class of 2025: Garth Duke-Barton; Kara Witherow Class of 2024: J. Michael Culbreth; Caren Dilts; Scott Tucker Class of 2023: Jeff Hanson, Lynn Meadows-White; Isaac Salgade  Ex-Officio Commission Executive Director – Michael McCord Cabinet Rep – Susan Landry	o nichael@umcommission.org susan.landry@ngumc.net
42	Conference Staff Rep – Richard Hunter	richard.hunter@ngumc.net

1		
2	Conference Related Agenci	ies
3		
4 5	Georgia Pastors' School Man	agers
6	TBD	
7	Will Zant (22)	will.zant@ngumc.net
8	Nancy Long (21)	nancy.long@ngumc.net
9	Susan Allen Grady (21)	susan.allengrady@ngumc.net
10	Robert Lawrence (20)	robert.lawrence@ngumc.net
11	Theresa Coleman (20)	theresa.coleman@ngumc.net
12	Dan Dixon (16)	dan.dixon@ngumc.net
13	Jane Nugent(16)	jane.nugent@ngumc.net
14	Lori Osborn (16)	lori.osborn@ngumc.net
15	Joel Miller (16)	joel.miller@ngumc.net
16	Matt Murphy (16)	matt.murphy@ngumc.net
17	Pam McCurdy (17)	pam.mccurdy@ngumc.net
18		
19	Ex-Officio	
20	Bishop – Sue Haupert-Johnson	bishop@ngumc.org
21	Conference Staff Rep – Jessica Blackwood	jessica.blackwood@ngumc.net
22		
23	North Georgia Camp and Retreat Ministries	s Board of Directors
24	Class of 2022	
25 26	Class of 2022 John Lawrence	iblessman as 777@ amail a am
27		jhlawrence777@gmail.com
28	Nancy Curtin Morris – Chairperson Ed Tomlinson	nancy@thetrinteam.com ed.tomlinson@ngumc.net
28 29	Joya Abrams – Vice Chairperson	joya.abrams@ngumc.net
30	Millie Kim	millie.kim@ngumc.net
31	Mike Lane	rileyann@mac.com
32	WIRE Lane	meyann@mac.com
33	Class of 2023	
34	Bill Hardman, Jr	hardmanproperties@gmail.com
35	Pellum Peters – Treasurer	pellum.peters23@gmail.com
36	Adam Roberts	adam.roberts@ngumc.net
37	Amanda Seals - Secretary	sealsamanda@gmail.com
38	Elaine Sharp	elainesharp1@gmail.com
39	Dee Shelnutt	dee.shelnutt@ngumc.net
40	Dec sheman	uooisiioniuu (jingumoino)
41	Ex-Officio	
42	Director of Camp & Retreat Ministries – C. Russell Davis	russell@ngcrm.org
43	Director of Congregational Excellence-Blair Zant	
44	blair.zant@ngumc.net	

I	Cabinet Rep –Dou	g Gilreath	
2	doug.gilreath@ngi	ımc.net	
3	Bishop – Sue Haup	ert-Johnson	bishop@ngumc.org
4	-		1 0 0
5	Geor	gia United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Boar	rd of Trustees
6		lliam T. Daniel, Jr., Bernice Kirkland, David D	
7		a Slagle, Elaine Wilder	
8	, 8	8 7	
9	<u>Class of 2023</u>		
10	· · ·	Is. Kathryn H. Dennis (Chair); Mr. Bert Benne	ett; Ms. Lauren G. Isom;
11		malls; The Rev. Will Zant; The Rev. Millie K	
12		,,	
13	Class of 2024		
14		(Vice Chair); Mr. Charles L. Bachman, Jr.; M	s. Brittnev Havnes: Ms.
15		i; Mr. William A. Vogel	<b>3 3</b> 7
16	1	, 6	
17	Class of 2025		
18		d; Ms. Katrina Hansen Voegtlin; The Rev. Dr.	Rodrigo Cruz: The Rev.
19		ks; The Rev. Robert Beckum; The Rev. Dr. Be	
20	Slagle; The Rev. E		, 8
21	8		
22	Ex-Officio:		
23		n Bryan, Resident Bishop of the South Georgi	ia Enisconal Area of the
24		Tethodist Church	a Episcopai i fica of the
25		pert-Johnson, Resident Bishop of the North Ge	orgia Enisconal Area of the
26	-	Tethodist Church	orgia Episcopai i nea or me
27		orgia Treasurer and Director of Administrative	e Services-TBD
28		McAleer, Treasurer and Director of Administrative	
29	- Belefi ()	Trioritoor, Troubaror and Birocoor of Training	
30	Meth	odist Foundation for Retired Ministers Boa	rd of Trustees
31	Chairperson:	Bill McKoy	
32	Vice Chairperson:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
33	*	Russell Jones	
34	Executive Dir:	Ed Tomlinson	
35	Class of 2022:	Bill McKoy, Juan Quintanilla, Bob Fincher	
36	Class of 2023:	Bob Bowling, Glenn Hannigan, David Naglee	2
37	Class of 2024:	Jane Brooks, John Cormartie, Gigi Warren	
38	Trustee Emeriti:	Malone Dodson, Larry Caywood	
39	Ex-Officio:	Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson, Mathew Pinsor	1
40		1	
41			
42	A	ldersgate Homes and Collinswood Board of	f Directors
43		son, President; Nancy Johnson, Vice-Presiden	
44	Treasurer; Dana Ez		•

1 Board Members: Max Caylor, Brad Bowling, Joe Crawford, Mark Crenshaw, Tonya Murphy, 2 Chris Rapko, Clair Wallace, Marian Wilder, Beth Sanders, Grady Mosley, Scott Parrish, Bobby 3 Jones, Patrick Faulhaber, Whitney Hair, Bob Crouch 4 5 **Wellroot Family Services Board of Directors** 6 Allison Ashe, Dan Beale, Esq., Rev. Dr. Byron Thomas, Matt Cole, Dr. Patricia Goodwin, 7 Chris Hayes, Denise Hendricks, Zoe Hicks, Samantha R. Hill, Brad MacAfeeJames B. Manley, Jr., Esq., Warren S. McClellan, Mason McWhorter, Lesli A. Reece, Paul Rozeman, 8 9 Debby Stikes, Bob Stubbs, Esq., Danica Key Thompson 10 11 Wesley Woods Senior Living, Inc. Board of Directors 12 Chair: John Ethridge 13 Vice-Chair: Glenn Warren 14 At-Large 15 Members: Cathie Berger, Meredith Barclay, Henry L. Bowden, Keith Cox, Dr. Ted 16 Johnson, Kristen Lewis, Martin McGahan, Sharon Pappas, Chuck 17 Savage 18 Ex-Officio: Bishop Sue Haupert-Johnson, Susan Landry, Sharon Pappas, Diane 19 Vaughan (President Foundation Wesley Woods) 20 Terry L. Barcroft (President), Lauri Ann Brooks (Vice President), Randy Officers: Gerig (Secretary/Treasurer) 21 22 23 **United Methodist Colleges and Universities** 24 25 ANDREW COLLEGE 26 Class of 2022: George Flowers; Stuart Gulley; Gilbert Miller; Ann Moreau; Whit Myers; 27 Steve Whatley 28 Class of 2023: Kay Aderhold; Allison Daniels; Bert Gregory; Gene Kemp; Michelle Lee; 29 Suzanne Nieman; Larry Price; Eric Ragan; Richard Taylor; Rob Williams 30 Class of 2024: Shirley Cargill; Vicki Molnar; Maceo Rogers; Kimberly Weckwert; Ernie 31 Wright 32 Ex-Officio: David Graves; Thad Haygood; Michael McCord; Steve Patton 33 34 CLARK ATLANTA UNIVERSITY 35 John Hope Bryant; James H. Colon; Thomas Wesley Dortch, Jr.; Salvador Diaz-Verson, Jr.; 36 Ernest G. Green; Richard Holmes; R. William Ide; Sue Haupert-Johnson; Tharon Johnson; Ingrid Saunders Jones; Wendy Lewis; Valerie R. Love; Michael Melton; William F. Pickard; 37 38 Al. B. Reid; Stephanie Russell; Bobbie Kennedy Sanford; Isaac Snype, Jr.; Errol B. Taylor; 39 Alvin T. Trotter; Brenda Walker; Leonard Walker; Charmaine Ward-Millner; Derrick M. 40 Williams; Carolyn M. Young Alumni Trustees: Ermine Hill; Devin White 41 42 Faculty: William H. Boone: Kurt B. Young Student Representatives: Autymn Epps; Cameron Randle 43

Ex-Officio: George French, Jr.; Michael McQueen

- 2 EMORY UNIVERSITY
- 3 Bill Britt; Carol Cavin-Dillon; Davis Chappell; Dedric A. Cowser; William Flippin, Jr.; Sue
- 4 Haupert-Johnson; Jill Irvin; Teresa Jefferson-Snorton; Thomas Kemper; Bruce McEver;
- 5 Allen Mast; Jere Morehead; Craig Mullins; Walker L. Ray; Ken Samuel; Karen Webster
- 6 Parks
- 7 Ex-Officio: Richard Adams; Ryan Bonfiglio; Anne Burkholder; Lori Cromwell; Bill Doer;
- 8 Laurel Davis Hanna; Jan Love; Sam Martinez; Ellen Purdum; Jonathan Strom; Khalia
- 9 Williams

10

- 11 LAGRANGE COLLEGE
- 12 Class of 2023: Daniel Brown; H. Speer Burdette, III; Kelly D. Caine; Chris C. Edwards;
- 13 Scott Hawkins; William Hodges; William McRae, Jr.; Sue Waddell; Greg Wright
- 14 <u>Class of 2024</u>: George W Baker, Jr.; Kennerly Boatwright, III; R. Coleman Foss; Mitchell
- 15 Key; KathyMcCollum; Anil Modi; Edward Montag; Olugbenga Obasanjo; Paul S. Penn, III
- 16 Class of 2025: Lauranne Buchanan; Linda Cole; Sonya Gaither; Joe F. Ragland, Jr.; Keith
- 17 Shurbutt; Richard Simmons; George Wheelock; Deedee Williams
- 18 <u>Class of 2026</u>: Quincy Brown; Robert Carmichael, Jr.; Jane Cooley; Michael Fay; George
- 19 Lankford; ;Edward Smith; Lisa Tunstall; James Wood, III
- 20 Ex-Officio: Charis Acree; John Beyers; Sue Haupert-Johnson; Susan Landry; Michael
- 21 McCord; Melinda Pomeroy-Black; Rhett Yates

22

- 23 OXFORD COLLEGE BOARD OF COUNSELORS
- 24 Class of 2023: Chelsea Bartenfeld; Russell Boozer; Lynne Borsuk; Kim Chenevey; Ralph
- 25 Cook, Jr.; Cheryl Custer; Jonathan Eady; John Fountain; Erin Fraser; Scott Garner; Kevin
- Gooch; Lucy Hay; Robert Ingram; Carol Norton; Chinonyerem Okezie; Fred Palmer; Hugh
- 27 Tarbutton, Jr.; Bradley Taylor; Jason Taylor; Arthur Vinson; Mitch Waters; Mayo
- Woodward, Sr.
- 29 <u>Class of 2024</u>: Christopher Arrendale; Nancy Musgrove Austin; Dirk Lamar Brown; Keith
- 30 Burns; Robert Haynes Chidsey; Curtis Cotsonis; William Michael Dennis; Robert Dickson;
- 31 Caroll Eddleman; Timothy Michael Harvey; Steven Candler Kapp; Kevin David Kell;
- William Rodgers Kitchens; Miles Herbert Mason, III;
- 33 <u>Emeritus Member</u>: Max Austin, Jr.; Ellen Bailey; Anne Bigelow; Albert Clarke; William T.
- Daniel, Jr.; Denny Dobbs; Joseph Edwards; Arthur Evans; R. Dean Fowler; Robert Fowler,
- 35 III; Milton Gillespie; Martha Greer; Marvin Hardy, III; Zoe Hicks; Norman Houston; Helen
- Fogle Jones; Diane Kirby; Wallace Lail; Henry Mann; William Nipper, Jr.; Tommy Owens;
- J. Eric Pike; J. McDowell Platt; Eugene Rackley, III; Dan Ragsdale; Ralph Reeves; Vann
- Roberts; John Robitscher; Kyle Smith, Jr.; Ina Thompson; Lin Thompson; Kim Wilder-Dyer;
- 39 George Zorn
- 40 Faculty Representative: Annette Neuman
- 41 Honory Member: Willis Miller, III;
- 42 Dean's Circle: Dana Greene
- 43 Ex-Officio: Stephen Bowen; Doug Hicks; Michael McCord; Kevin Smyrl

44

45 PAINE COLLEGE

- 1 <u>Class of 2021</u>: Lenalda R. Corley; Sharyn Doanes-Bergin; J R Henderson; Lester Jackson;
- 2 Charles Larke; Johnny Nimes; Willie Wiley; Jerry Woodfork, Sr.
- 3 Class of 2022: Barbara Bouknight; Tyrone Davis; C. James King, Jr.; Michael Thurmond
- 4 <u>Class of 2023</u>: Barbara Hall; William Lawless; Jacqueline Scott; John Thompson
- 5 <u>Class of 2024</u>: Derrick Gross; Melvin Lindsey; Victor Taylor
- 6 Ex-Officio: Thomas L. Brown, Sr.; James Cason; Carmichael Crutchfield; Michael McCord;
- 7 Greg Porterfield
- 8 President: Dr. Cheryl Evans Jones
- 9 <u>Presiding Bishop:</u> David Graves; Sue Haupert-Johnson;
- 10 Student Rep: Charleston Lee
- 11 <u>Faculty Rep:</u> Okoroafor Nzeh
- 12 <u>Trustee Emeriti</u>: Marshall Gilmore; Ora McConner Jones; Fred Thompson

- 14 REINHARDT UNIVERSITY
- 15 Sharon Bartels; Thomas M. Beman; John Bennett, Jr.; Warren Calvert; Tom Carter; Lewis
- 16 Cline; Raymon Cox; Richard Dixon; Jeffrey Dobson; Jerome Dobson; L. Austin Flint; James
- Hasson; Billy Hayes; Alicia Ivey; Phillip Landrum, III; Ben Looper; Ellen McElyea; James
- 18 Mooneyhan; Patience Peterson; Lisa Pinkston; Trey Pipkin; Buddy Turner; James Washburn;
- 19 Frank Weir, III; C. Ken White; Kevin Williams
- 20 Emeritus: Robert Byrd; Charles Cobb, Jr.; G. Dennis Harris; Joe Frank Harris; William
- Hasty, Jr.; Lynn Johnston; Hugh Peterson, Jr.; Marion Pope, Jr.; A R (Rick) Roberts, III;
- 22 Nancy Simms
- 23 <u>Ex-Officio</u>: Letitia Cline; Sue Haupert-Johnson; C. R. Hill, Jr.; Michael McCord; Kenny Ott;
- John Pinson; Mark A Roberts; Stacey Williams

- 26 WESLEYAN COLLEGE
- 27 <u>Class of 2022</u>: Amy Fletcher; Judy Gregory; Sally Moffett McKenna; Beverly Mitchell;
- Wilds M. Ogie; Lynda Brinks Pfeiffer; Elizabeth Pickett; Amy Rauls; Cynthia W. Wright
- 29 <u>Class of 2023</u>: Hannah Allen; Charlotte Bogle; Elizabeth Bunte; Trudy Fickling; Leesa
- 30 Akins Flora; Robert Hatcher, Jr.; Andrew Nations; Ninfa Saunders
- 31 <u>Class of 2024</u>: Verda M. Colvin; Chi Ezekwueche; Waldo E. Floyd III; Ruth A. Knox;
- 32 Margaret MacCary; Deborah Moses; Lori Reese Patton; Carla Ruiz-Ney; Jessica Kendrick
- 33 Thomas;
- 34 <u>Class of 2025</u>: Alexis Bighley; Priscilla Bornmann; Stan Brown; J. Cannon Carr; Jane
- Claxton; James C. Hays, Jr.; Janice Mays; Bryndis Roberts; Felecia Pearson Smith; Mary
- 36 Beth Swearingen; Susan Walker; Kay West
- 37 Alumna Trustees: Sally Moffett McKenna; Yehudi Self-Medlin
- 38 <u>Emeritus Trustees</u>: Julia Baldwin; Elizabeth T. Corn; Cathy Cox; Robert Edenfield; Gayle
- 39 Findlay; Gena Franklin; Gene Hoots; Robert Knox, Jr.; Dennis McCrary; Samuel Nunn, Jr.;
- 40 William Oliver, Jr.; Thomas Alfred Sams; Marvin Schuster; Kay B. West
- 41 Ex-Officio Trustees: Vivia Fowler; David Graves; Sue Haupert-Johnson; Craig Hutto;
- 42 Michael McCord; Jennifer Stiles Williams
- 43 International Trustee: Yu Tiyani "Joy"
- Proxy Trustees: H. Craig Hutto (for Bishop Graves); Racher Fullerton (for Bishop Sue
- 45 Haupert-Johnson)

1	Misc: Denise Holloway; Lisa Sloben; Cater Thompson
2 3	YOUNG HARRIS COLLEGE
4	Class of 2022: M. Brantley Barrow; Mary Broadrick; Dave Brown; Margaret R. Buker; Earl
5	L. Carter; Carol A. Chastain; Julia Webb Davis; Rene' M. Diaz; W. Ron Hinson; Steve C
6	Jones; David Lance; Martha Logan; Ted McMullan; Jerry W. Nix; Loulie Tarbutton Reese;
7	Pam R. Rollins; Brandon Sherman; Michele T. White; Kirk S. Wimberly, III
8	Class of 2023: William Easterlin; James Ellison; Gerald W. Hudgins; Murphy Miller; Kurt T
9	Momand; Jason Norton; Jimmy C. Tallent; Chris Wadle; Marian B. Wilbanks
10	Class of 2024: Jonathan F. Anderson; Matthew P. Anderson; Meaghan Fine; Alvin Gibson;
11	Derek Goshay; Thad Haygood; James T. Johnston, Jr.; William A. Johnston; William B
12	Jones; Ray P. Lambert, Jr.; Eustace P. "Mac" McCannon; Julie D. Salisbury; Charles S.
13	Wynne
14	Ex-Officio: Guerin Brown; Doug Gilreath; Sue Haupert-Johnson; Michael McCord; Jane
15	Roberts; Drew Van Horn
16	
17	WESLEY FOUNDATIONS/FELLOWSHIPS
18	
19	AUGUSTA UNIVERSITY
20	Makayla Donahue; Catherine Hardy; Scott Hearn; Maddison Lott; Kate Morris; Matt Nelson
21	Sargent Nelson; Alison Wright
22	Student Rep: Audra Holder  Ev Official Michael McCord: Greg Porterfield:
23 24	Ex-Officio: Michael McCord; Greg Porterfield; Director: Josh Swanson
2 <del>4</del> 25	Director. Josh Swanson
26	COASTAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA
27	Davey Covey; Genia Crane; Scott Donovan; Erik Fletcher; Jay Hanson; Sarah Helder; Scott
28	Hyde; Clint Purser; Pete Richards; Dev Watson; Rick Williams
29	Ex-Officio: Michael McCord; David Thompson
30	Director: Kris Dockery
31	•
32	COLUMBUS STATE
33	Greg Harrison; Lynn Meadows-White
34	Student Leaders: Liam Burke; Josh Huddleston; Sam Lord; Brianna Putnam; Lucas
35	Sheppard
36	<u>Director:</u> Andy Ginn
37	CEOD CLA COLLEGE A CTATE ID INVEDCITIV
38	GEORGIA COLLEGE & STATE UNIVERSITY
39 40	Class of 2022: Gail Oliver; Terri Youngblood
40 41	<u>Class of 2023</u> : Stacy Pittman <u>Class of 2024</u> : Bill Caldwell; Mackenzie Shover; Shirley Wiley
41 42	Ex-Officio: Mac Enfinger; Michael McCord; Greg Porterfield;
42 43	Director: Tate Welling
44	GEORGIA GWINNETT COLLEGE

- 1 Matt Brown; Natalee Dukes; Jeff Fuller; Kathy Garrison; Adam Hilderbrandt; Cynthia
- 2 Jackson; Liz Nauert; Natalie Stewart; Jen Strickland; Robert Viera
- 3 Faculty Advisor: Latanya Hammonds-Odie
- 4 <u>Student Intern</u>: Matt Crouse; Zachary Lakebrink
- 5 Ex-Officio: Rodrigo Cruz; Michael McCord; Taylor Lamphier;
- 6 Director: Ryan Shostak
- 7 GEORGIA SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY
- 8 Class of 2023: Clay Boerner
- 9 Class of 2024: Earl Cashon
- 10 Wesley Director: Jonathan Smith
- 11 Student: Caroline Jones
- 12 Faculty Advisor: John Banter
- 13 Other: Dorsia Atkinson; Bill Bagwell; Allen Cason; Scott Hagan; John Ray; Chip Strickland
- 14 <u>Ex-Officio</u>: Stephen Grantham; Marsha Hagan; Michael McCord; Connor Sams; Alexandria
- 15 Simonton; Neco Trimmings
- 16 <u>Director</u>: Jonathan Smith

- 18 GEORGIA SOUTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
- 19 <u>Class of 2022</u>: Daryl Brown; Terri Jones; Brannon Parks; Chris Wooden
- 20 <u>Class of 2023</u>: Victoria Herron; Cal LeVert; Frank Lowrey; Josh Strange; Chris Walker
- 21 Class of 2024: Nathan Bateman; R. T. Beverly; Connie Haugabook; Rachel Shealy; Bob
- 22 Slenker; Terry Westbury
- 23 Ex-Officio: Michael McCord; Steve Patton;
- 24 Director: Johnny Updike

25

- 26 GEORGIA TECH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
- 27 <u>Class of 2021</u>: Bard Brockman; Rachel Fullerton; Garrett Hutchins; Kirk Moss; Andy
- 28 Thomas
- 29 <u>Class of 2022</u>: Jamie Hamilton; Steven Neel; Phil Scott
- 30 Class of 2023: Joye Callaway; Kelley Grubbs; Charles Pursley; Ben Rochford; Margie
- 31 Schnelle; Jim Sowell; Leah Yarbrough
- 32 Student Rep: Allison Fain
- 33 <u>Ex-officio</u>: Michael McCord; Michael McQueen
- 34 <u>Director</u>: Geoff Beakley

35

- 36 KENNESAW STATE UNIVERSITY
- 37 <u>Class of 2022</u>: Chris Dervan; Megan Rainey
- 38 <u>Class of 2023</u>: Ashley Duncan; Jonathan Duncan; Mark Hellman; Lee Smith
- 39 <u>Class of 2024</u>: Avery Flowers
- 40 <u>Ex-Officio</u>: Evan DeYoung; Michael McCord; Terry Walton
- 41 Director: Sam Kellum

- 43 MACON WESLEY FOUNDATION
- Class of 2023: Susan Dunn; Theresa Edwards; Daisey Floyd; Charity Lucas; Tommy Martin;
- 45 Eric Mayle; Scott Mitchell; Debra Williams

- 1 Class of 2024: Jeff Cook; Elizabeth Hammock; creede Hinshaw; Antoinie Walker
- 2 <u>Class of 2025</u>: Margaret Brogden
- 3 Ex-Officio: Craig Hutto; Michael McCord
- 4 Director: Brandon Tolle

6 7

- PAINE WESLEY FELLOWSHIP
- 8 Ed Boothe; Helene Carter; Johnny Lowe
- 9 Ex-Officio: Jackie Connie; Luther Felder; Michael McCord

10

- 11 UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA
- 12 <u>Class of 2022</u>: Tori Grubbs Cline; Tom Crane; Bill Curington; Chad Daniel; Roy Flores;
- 13 Brent Gilstrap;; Bailey Mitchell; Travis Sneed; David Walters; David Wofford; Perkins
- 14 Williams
- 15 <u>Class of 2023</u>: Jimmy Allgood; Tommy Atkins; Holly Benton; Dave Butts; Sam Dawkins;
- Bob Dickson; John Freeland; Chris Laske; Robert Miles; David Moore; Deborah Mosley;
- 17 Grady Mosley; Ray Spence
- 18 <u>Class of 2024</u>: Pat Allen; Ron Blount; Doug Butts; Nikki Chester; R J Chester; Cindy
- 19 Gaultney; John Gaultney; Haynes Martin; Carolyn Moore; Ryan Nesbit; Carl Newton; Beau
- 20 Seagraves; Jeannine Simmons; William Simmons; Jim Timberlake; Jerry Varnado
- 21 <u>Ex-Officio</u>: Lindsay Atkinson; Reagan Bocook; Sam Carroll; Hannah Cole; Tim Del Risco;
- 22 Erin Gileland; Scottlyn James; Melisa Martinez; Michael McCord; Megan McGarrah; Devon
- 23 Radford; Kelly Riner; Sarah Shelnutt; Daniel Simmons; Dustin Sosebee; Kristen Sosebee;
- 24 Beverly Varnado; Aaron Vickroy; Leah Vickroy
- 25 Director: Bob Beckwith

26

- 27 UNIVERSITY OF NORTH GEORGIA
- 28 Kanya Clemmons; Doug Gruenendelder; Laurie Hintz; Ben Mayfield; Bradley McEntyre;
- 29 Jeff Ross; Steve Schofield
- 30 Ex-Officio: Doug Gilreath; Michael McCord; Josh Meeks
- 31 Director: Nathan Dickens

32

- 33 UNIVERSITY OF WEST GEORGIA
- 34 <u>Class of 2022</u>: Michelle Garner; Steven Powers; Bill Tidwell
- 35 Class of 2023: Larry Patton; John Upson; Alice Wesley
- 36 Class of 24: Jennifer Allen; Edward Landrum
- 37 Ex-Officio: Rebecca Frantz; Michael McCord; Diane Ock; Jessica Terrell
- 38 <u>Director</u>: Sam Dawkins

- 40 VALDOSTA STATE UNIVERSITY
- 41 <u>Class of 2022</u>: Cathy Buescher; Julie Hoff; John Fuller; Sara Unger; Robert Wood
- 42 Class of 2023: Jacob Bell; Linda Cordaro; Barft Davis; Mike Davis; Alicia Roberson
- 43 Class of 2024: Lois Bellflowers; Elsie Crane; Cindee Hires; Chuck Roberts
- 44 Ex-Officio: Paula Lewis; Michael McCord
- 45 Director: C J Harp